

Kryon



Alchemy of The Human Spirit

(A guide to human transition into the New Age)

**Kryon
Book III**

KRYON

3



THE ALCHEMY OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT

Lee Carroll

INTERNATIONAL REVIEWS ...

"I'm not sure you know why I write, or what I'm looking for, but the fact is that a friend told me to get the material and you ... whatever the material. I am the owner / director of the only bookstore and metaphysical gift shop that exists in Iceland. I am also creating a spiritual center on the outskirts of Reykjavik. " (G. B. Reykjavik, Iceland)

"Open letter to all readers of Kryon: I want to express my appreciation (and like-minded people) for your thoughts and prayers for this part of the world as problematic. The political situation is far from stable. Unfortunately, things with North Korea are far from being resolved. I'm sure everyone will benefit from your continuous care. I hope the Kryon group continues to help form the sitting-induced. " (A. P. South Korea)

"Thanks for the end times. I enjoyed it from beginning to end! I'm practicing naturopath and healer biomagnetic (healing with magnets). I found that the negative (north pole) is great for removing viruses. I look forward to reading your next book. "(DMH Australia)

"He went in search of books on Reiki and not even thinking about Kryon books when suddenly, I saw two books on the shelf. My mind does not harbor the slightest doubt, had to buy these books. So I did. I started reading and just could not stop. I cried several times while I read the book, something that rarely happens to me. I had the feeling of reading about things I already knew in some way, and ahnow someone had written. I want to thank you for writing books that have enriched my life and I look forward to hearing from you. Needless to say I've changed a lot since this all happened. "(ACV Netherlands)

"Someone brought Kryon books to Germany and somehow ended up in my hands. Had stopped reading books for a while, but the Kryon books gave me the key to use the things we said in the books of Ken Carey, or knowledge of Rudolf Steiner and Tesla, or the last of Solara. Kryon energy completes this series offered by the universe, telling us now, directly, simple ways to use it. I love the clarity and joy. "(KP Frankfurt, West Germany)

"My life changed at an incredible rate after implantation neutral. It was not, in any way a pleasant experience, but I went through it for a relatively short period of time. We are absolutely delighted to CHARING Kryon teachings in our working groups. It is time to apply the knowledge that all of us, and we need to be reminded. "(AB Nelson, New Zealand)

"I am co-owner of a magazine called The Pyramid. In the latest issue of our magazine, which is the only existing New Era in Croatia, I wrote about some new moves and devoted special attention to Kryon. Meanwhile, the books I read Kryon Kryon I and II, and I have liked much. " (D. P. Croatia)

"I would like to express thanks for his extraordinary knowledge and powerful have been able to convey. Kryon messages and personal explanations are so clear, complete and consistent, I can not imagine any better way to guide those who already follow the path. Kryon my gratitude to you and is even higher due to the fact that I am a businessman, Jewish Israeli, deeply involved in spiritual development through work personal and group. "(A. D. Israel)

THANKS!

JAN AND LEE:

Every book has a place in which the author expresses his gratitude to those who have helped. Usually, we read the list and not recognize any of the names, and it is very possible that this page is not very different for you. Be aware, however, that those who help the work of Kryon are touching thousands of lives around the world. It is no coincidence that these persons are involved in this work. Take no time to celebrate these names, and feel the energy that is associated with them. Each of the 18 names that still has a cosmic contract to appear in this book: Garret Annofsky - Gretchen Aurand - Greg Aurand - Susan Baumann - Karen La Chance - Roger La Chance - Norma Delaney - Barbra Dillenger - Jocelyn Eastland - Janie Emerson - Luana Ewing - Joel Heathcote - Geoffrey A. Hoppe - Ka-Sandra Love - Michael Makay - Petra Mantz - Trish McCabe.

HAVE YOU READ THE BOOK OF KRYON II? (NOT THINK COA HUMAN MO)

PREFACE

"This reading is one of those where you can not put the book down to the last page. Once the reader has finished, your thought processes will certainly expanded beyond simply thinking like a human. " (New Age Retailer Bellingham, Washington)

Kryon Channelling ALCHEMY OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT

WRITER

Well, we already have here the Book III. Looks like only a few months had passed since I came suspiciously on the verge of reason, to launch a strange and ghostly writings "beyond." The rest is history.

The success of the Kryon books amazed me. There are tens of thousands of books "out there" on the planet. We receive hundreds of letters a month ..., organize seminars around the world, made famous professional meetings I have admired for years and are now Kryon readers, and received offers to join, to be, to attend. Despite all this, Kryon is diciéndome: "Never forget to take into account the warnings. Remember that Kryon speaks to the hearts and minds of humanity one by one. You are one, and so are others. " What that means to me, is obvious. My warnings are pipeline later in this book, for you to see. These are the principles or axioms of Kryon work for me. That means clearly that my "uniqueness" is identical to that of everyone else. "Stand still and do the work, not mirararound you too because that will distract you. "My contract is not bigger than yours, whoever you are reading this. Each of us has agreed to undertake some kind of action before arriving here. The challenge is to deliver to the point where we can find this search hidden and implementation. Since each of us is part of everything, so to speak, some of you will recognize the Kryon as a family, and not as an entity to which he was to follow, or worship, or that should be able to rely to find or peace.

I am grateful to all those of you who have read the Kryon books in this series, they have heard the tapes, and also to the many who have traveled to attend the seminars in order to soak up the energy of Kryon and soak love. Now you know what I have looks, how does my voice, and know more about who I am as a human. I can not hide any longer in anonimato which until recently enjoyed a few months (it seems). My contract for the planet was Kryon. My contract with myself was their fear of ridicule, thereby potentially causing the loss of friends, colleagues and family. In fact, this work myself is still in progress and discoveries still occur when applying the principles. I channeled into my everyday existence. Kryon wants to "live" levels that I am offering, that mayda feel how it is. I guess it's just fair.

Finally, it is also well known that my wife, Jan Tober, is the other half of the work of Kryon. Most do not realize it, except those who have attended the seminars. The seminars are a place where she explained how she had the patience to wait nine years, which was sunk in unbelief, so that the final decision came logically about the intangible ... and to accept my contract . It is therefore just as responsible as I am of my connection with Kryon. Since she noticed it for years (and I knew it was better not tell me), looked for opportunities that come my way by myself in a way I could accept it. Jan was the one I took the two readers (both passing through my town) that three years ago, pronounced the name of Kryon in one session, and I talked about my quest, which I did not think even then . Finally, I began to slowly open uprds Jan knew something all the time. As explained in the seminar, this channel not only brings his wife, but brings the other half of the job. Jan and I always present together with Kryon. I have never done a book or seminar without it. It is true that I channel and write the books, but his energy drives forward everything I do. I am the engine and wheels and it is sometimes also the horn. Our vehicle is an association linked to the love and work of the Spirit. We enjoy telling people what we have learned as a couple, because we are convinced that this information is valuable in the new energy, and applies to all kind of loving relationship. As you read this book, you should realize that all the pipes were made direct to Jan read physically by my side. This is important for maintaining the balance between man and woman.

This book has a format similar to previousr in the sense that reuses the configuration with a profusion of questions and answers. I also explain some cases a little more here, since Kryon want to tell you my perspective as a human, to understand the words and meanings of the Spirit. Since the last book, I have accumulated hundreds of hours of experience with humans in transition. That has given me more wisdom about the interpretations of the messages of Kryon and how to apply daily life.

The word alchemy is used to represent an image of what the Spirit wanted to see some new energy, as it applies to your life. We are now in a new spiritual paradigm. (The word paradigm is becoming part of the New Age language and means "pattern" or "model". In the context of this book, it also means "the way things work.") The strength of the magical connotations of alchemy is added on purpose. And the firm idea of transmutation. Kryon speaks of the urgency of our time (what you will find more things as we move through the book.) It also discusses the new human capacity and that all of us are metaphorically "in line" to be here on the planet, at this particular time. Can we really be different? Can we create our own reality, or to heal ourselves? Absolutely yes!

Dear reader, I invite you to travel through these pages conmigó within the comfort of their own eyes and in their own time. As you read, you must realize that the whole purpose of publishing this book is to provide

information that will result in training for himself. There is nothing to be a member, nothing to contribute, no doctrine to be committed ... and does not apply any spiritual punishment for leaving the book. Kryon's message comes in the purest form of love that I have ever experienced. That those of you who know what I mean, will find the same energy as found in Kryon Book I and Book II Kryon. The reason is simple. It is the Spirit speaking to you as an equal, and the love that is passed today will have the same energy it had when the planet formed. The energy is pure, familiar, and nothing threatening. If you sense the feeling of having returned home, then you have grasped the truth about who really is you.

1. ALHUMAN CHEMA

Greetings. I am Kryon of magnetic service. At this very moment, each of you is in a very interesting situation. It is no coincidence that these words find a way to reach their minds and to penetrate their minds, because you all are in a discovery phase. Since my first report, several years ago, his energies have changed dramatically. Now they are deeply immersed in a transition to higher levels, and some of you are disturbed by something so big.

Begin at the moment this new series without saying how much they are honest. As you read these words, I pray you understand a few things:

- 1) My word "you" refers to the entity whose eyes are now reading this sentence;
- 2) I know who you are;
- 3) it is no coincidence that we're having this communication.

If I tell you, my dear, I know who you are, I say in the most peaceful imaginable. Just as a Querier/Friend do look carefully acknowledges the crowd and someone who loves you, I see him now and know his name. No entity in this world that I have not seen, or has not participated in the ceremony of my energy from the Great Central Sun. How can this be?, You wonder, as there is a sea of bodies on this planet. Billions! I say that there are many fewer of you than stars, and I know all the stars. His concept of serial communication and number limits their ability to understand how I can pay attention to all of you at this very moment. The "temporary structure now" that exists for a universal institution like myself, gives me the ability to place myself in front of you and take my time while I honor his valuable entity and will offer advice on love.

Each of you has been selected for your time here. Yes, even those who die of diseases of the forest, and those who die of diseases of the war. Not been limited to volunteer to fulfill this duty, but who have actively requested, and then planned the now fulfilled contract. It may seem strange that some are selected to be here just to die. If you ask this is because it captures the overview of the work in which he participates, or the importance of the agreed share representing yourself in it. The work of which I speak is one that puts you in the world as a powerful entity, selected among countless others, to participate in the great event of becoming human, and then get everything that has been hidden. In addition, involves the overlay not recognizing even his mission, or their brothers and sisters. I say once again that is a great honor as I see him in the period of learning which is now on the planet. Sitting here, reading the words of Kryon. Longs to receive spiritual information, knowing that something is different on Earth.

Perceived urgency and concern, and do not know why. Find some great sign, or wait for God to go beside him and offer comfort. Waiting all this, and because of the duality of humanity, does not recognize their own power, and who you really are.

The truth is that it is sitting at his servant Kryon. My partner is eager to offer the reality of who you are. Wrap it with energy and love, because I know exactly everything so he has had to spend all his life. To/Davies was not recognizing the capacity or potential, and while I see his greatness. You do not know who he is, while I see his incredible lineage. If you know how things work, and has read the previous communications I've directed, you should also know well that has gone through many incarnations in Universe. This is your service and your group. Consequently, their lineage is imhustling and dwarfs anything else that we have most of us as our colors.

In this book you will see many times my shovel transcripts/bras for you, offered direct pipeline to me/given that my partner does his contract, which consists of communicate the Kryon on the great planet. Some of the messages look similar, because I go to many individual repeatedly/viduals different to talk about how much they honor. Tam/I also hear of their colors. Let me explain this again more clearly.

The first time I L/Egué asked my partner tried to represent the appearance of the publication you are reading, with a sense of changing color. The color is never the same when looking at the Kryon name in the book. Change, depending on how you look, and if it moves, the colors change. Each of us has its exact attribute as an entity of the Universe. Our own and our colors will indicate to those around us our "names" and our service. Ade/Furthermore, the colors indicate to I/Where else have you been and what we have done. The Kryon has a wonderful and colorful settings, and some of you have seen.¹ They have/white of my service to the Universe, and the various places where I've been, doing the work in which I specialize. My underlying color is what you might call a glow, and so is yours. Superimposed on this is a slight vibration of color that you can not see as human. This ligera vibration is the real color/repeated beginning of my "color story" in contrast with the brightness, which talks about my service. Just as it is able to read these words, also/can also see me as a universal institution and read my colors and my configuration. Immediately understand that my source is the center, because this

¹ Kryon For colors, see Book I of Kryon *Fine times/tem*, Chapter Three.

attribute of color is stronger than tengo, and carries the highest vibration of all. Represents the creative center and the Brotherhood of Light. That is something they know all entities of the universe. CA s I mentioned before, this is not a command center. It's just one part, and does not have a hierarchy of importance, as the entity youof. The weight that carries with it is that is honored for this pursite and service. The "importance" is, therefore, to cecelebration of purpose, not of rank. This is very difficult to explain for those of you who still think like humans (cosmic joke.)

Imagine two entities that are on the road. They stop to talkr with each other and suddenly, they recognize that one of them is the brain and one heart. The brain has great respect for the heart. For years, the heart has not-Jado never be the pump life. Both have been partners in creating life for the whole, however, never been occupiedticipated the same space so far, on the road. Ceregrowth, want to ask many questions to heart about how it feels to be a very important body, and how was the pump fluid ifhuman STEMA and keep it flowing so well.

But the heart also has great respect for the brain. Over the years, has depended on the brain, receiving from him the nesary clock rates in order to function. The heart desires to ask many questions to the brain. How could contain an electrical system like yours, and be so complex that also could communicate with all organs at the same time?

Thus, these two parts, completely different, templeso together and spend time nice one informing the other of what it was like to serve the whole. When they make their way, everyone knows that this day has been known to celebritiesGive, and each one has been away with the feeling of having been enriched by the experience.

The same applies to you and me. We have worked in Junecough on this planet for years, you in your capacity and its ability Kryon. Now is when we meet each other on the road, and you can even look at me with great respect, they representsat the Spirit, I who will watch with great reswahoo and says over and over again I come from the mind of love, and that you loved very dearly. The main difference, my dears, is that, so far, you and I have neverWe occupied the same space. Now occupy it, and you've earned.

And so it is also increasingly coming down on any planet in humanoid form, they make a colored band that mixes with that already possess. Like the rings a tree on Earth, these bands have a historicaltory to all those who look. At this very moment, all you who are on earth have something in common. Its colors are those that tell the history of Earth. This is the great story of a disorder of the eleventh hour (as you want to call my partner), and represents a victory of amazing value. Any universal entity that they see now alsosee also the story of his great lineage. Was you who planand executed on one of the greatest tests and experiments that have been made ever since his work has changed the future of the entire Universe. Does it seem too great? This means that the duality is working well, and the imprint they carry and hide the truth is operatingNando at full capacity. Believe me, the story is that and much more. A day will come again to know that these words andbras are the truth, and are you much more than simple bionology as it moves through planet with human names.

Because of his work, will alter the direction of the actions of the universe. Now, entire worlds have a plan availableDRA substance. This is again difficult to explain. When you use paper money, gold support. Gold is theirtance shows that the paper has value. The same goes for his role in the place of many worlds to come. In universal terms, the result of his travels and as a human testWe have provided the substance and the precedence for the value of certain actions to come. Consequently, it is you like gold. (Remember the two colors of the New Era of those who spoke in previous books? Find them and can laugh at this anaogy.) demonstrated that in a vacuum, the natural tendency of a body in the dark is to motivate the source of love. Although this may seem too simple a statement, never proved that this was indeed so, until you demonstrated on this planet. The significance of this would be amazed at its universal significance, when they finally fall off the mantle of biology that now carry.

There will come a time when traveling through the universe, in which all those with whom they are along the road will stop and look with respect their colors, and recognize its fame. I wonder how was it to participate in the experimentment of the Earth. As bands and massive rewards, their covalues tell the story of the group warriors who did so much for everyone else. The legends of his work will be universally known, and the word *Earth* mean much more than just a planet. Be used as a synonym for communitycate the power of "beginning." Is it strange that in the midst of the battle before you go I love and honor? Is it extraNot that you want to sit at your feet and be of service? Is it strange that every time you see them wash their feet metaphorically want? You are located right in the middle of tremendous eventslie!

THE GREAT TRANSITION

The pages that follow pipes and the coprevious cations (*Kryon Book 1* and *Kryon Book II*) will tell clearly the story of what has transpired in the past few years in relation to the Earth. The whole reason for being here is because of their own work. My service is offered in response to the change in the world, a change that USTEdes themselves have created. As an individual, may be prequestion: "I nor remember doing anything special. What did I do. " As a planet, however, humans gradually increased vibration of the earth, to allow a future that was not preseen ... By anyone!

Now they have to face many changes. And my job here is to facilitate not only the magnetism that enables them to your own growth, but love to give them information about what is happening. Everything I do here is focuseddo on a single purpose: to offer peace in the change, Provide information that will both make sense to you that your organization will be able by itself, and allow them to take poder that is theirs. These changes can

create great fear in those who regularly imagine the drama in their lives to keep them agitated. Human will always do so to feel comfortable. Take care with the predictors of doom, which spread fear with the sole purpose of achieving control or fame. The prophet who tells you that the sky sinks receive more attention than the other, which he says that's not true. This responds to an old concept of energy is no longer appropriate for you. The new energy system in this New Age is based on love. Think about it. Do not you think the time has come that his lifestyle and his processing innermost begin to correspond with the estimated those of the many teachers who have walked this planet and to whom you respect so much? Those of you who have spirituality in a very high opinion, also have a message based on love. And about the messages of love miracles were wonderful and peaceful attitude. These entities have been separated from you, and have been classified as special. Many of you have taken them as examples, and some even wrong ... love, hoping that this action will allow them to get closer to God. Now I say that the system of the New Age is love. Will agree with your changes when moving in one direction with those attributed, and cooperate with his life as the co-created. Be exact directly opposite if they do nothing and not moving spiritual mind. Here there is no punishment involved, just a lack of growth and a shorter life and you feel uncomfortable groups.

Today the feeling you are experiencing a large part of humanity, can be uncomfortable if you are in encounter in a rocking chair watching him he looks familiar and suddenly is changing. The rocking chair has served them well during eons. Certainly it is dirty and it is not very comfortable, but they are familiar and, therefore, confident that it will always be the same. For some, this familiarity has rocking edler, victimization and a plaintive nature. Why not? If it worked well and always gave him the necessary support of simple aunt while the other problems, why change? Suddenly, however, the mechanics of these actions will no longer offer the same results, and the human reaction to it will be fear. What if you woke up one morning and realized that none of its mechanical devices work the same way as the previous day? The switch to produce the action B. Turn on lights obtained by pressing a switch and opening the tap water. Can you imagine the confusion that feel up to re-learn to push the switches correct? Now, place it somewhere in your mind. If you have always been a certain way, and the people around you always reacted a certain way before you, that is a stable (albeit negative). If that change suddenly and humans no longer react in predictable ways to their old ways, this imaginary situation would, at least one true length to his sanity.

And yet that is what is happening right now in their cultures. Find around a sense of TERMINATION. Many people are already celebrating the end of an era and the beginning of a new one. The ancient tribes of the planet are very aware of what this happened, because their calendar predicted. The change, not pregnant-However, it will be different than expected. Be the time of graduation, instead of the end of life. Graduation is the Earth and the entry of it in new areas of the galaxy (which were previously hidden.) Graduation will be a hand acquire a new consciousness, and find new life forms (formerly hidden).

Although I will continue offering some of the personal changes detailed signals to expect, if you want a vision of two thousand years about how they expected to be, then read the original list of nine beatitudes of Jesus. That is the human project for the New Era. Strange that it has had on his lap for so much time, is not it, could say. The same master of love that brought them new paradigm in a way you could understand and study, even long before you need it. Now they can.

The messages you convey in this book will offer many things to consider practical nature in relation to his life. And now I would specify some of the changes that perhaps might be feeling as a human of the New Era. I do to help you identify with the truth of what I'm saying.

CHANGES IN THE EARTH

No human gives the kind of change that can produce a global cataclysm. As I mentioned earlier, human and Earth are not only related, but are interactive and treated as a single entity. When universal entities refer to the "Land" actually imply the physical earth and rock the planet, humans who live in it, and other entities that are present in support of the whole. All that is seen as one system, and measures of vibration of the world include them all. Unable to raise the vibration of humans without also raising the vibration of the Earth.

In the past I have talked about the fact that they have considered Earth as part of his life. The ancients knew, and honor much the planet at every opportunity presented to them. They also were very careful to create balance when used resources, leaving them at every opportunity. At this time I will not give that message (as already given), but I remember once again why the planet has to change physically.

The magnetic grid is the science that concerns the duality of you. Is built to enable them to recognize many of their spiritual power, and to see a good part of his "real self." The new settings are for your dual screen, but they are true attributes of the planet. Once again, I invite you to realize the logic behind the mechanics of this. Why was it necessary to set an attribute of the earth to change? The answer should be obvious: because the Earth is like his father and his partner at a time. The two, Earth and Universe, are as symbiotic travelers through the galaxy, and need some have mutual respect on an ongoing basis.

The change will affect the Earth grid. In the past I have talked about the fact that the magnetic grid of your planet is being changed. I have also talked about the fact that your sun is like the engine of the grid. For now, this fact is not taken very seriously, because it is a truth of its earth science has not yet been realized. Just more time, when they start to give and receive messages intergalactic, it becomes clear the role of the sun ... because all communications were made through him, he will give the grid and go through the new doors created for this

purpose.

As you change the Earth, you will also change. Earthquakes, weather and volcanic activity can really define moods and change your personalities. "Of course, for fear of being killed," you might say. The kind of personality change of which I speak, however, is that even an earthquake on the other side of the planet you can change, you are where you are. Can not deny explain why, but the truth is that they feel uncomfortable. That feeling is not from a concern for their safety, but is rather an anxiety concerning himself planet (because they start to be attuned to it.) Some of you are acquiring a global consciousness for the first time in his life. Many of you have not ever thought of these things until about a year ago, and now feel more than casually interested in what is taking place in nature. What can you do about these changes? Let me explain once again that this is a transition period that will be based within the term of next eight years. During this time they may feel very peaceful in relation to them, although some were caught by surprise.

Take responsibility by the event is appropriate for the new road on the planet. That does not mean they have to take responsibility for death, and sentence construction. It means accepting the fact that they form us-Des part of a whole, and that this whole is experiencing growth. It is therefore appropriate and expected, and is not the final. The ancients knew very well how to do this. DesAfter many major storms that ravaged the land and life undermined, and even difficult to find food to, celebrated the event as a growth cycle, in an overview of how things worked. That wisdom was locked in that attitude! There is much irony in the fact that they are now closer to discovering the truth through science, at the same time that they have been away from his connection with the land. Help those around you to understand this concept, so do not hate the planet and the things that occur during the change.

Do not feel victims nothing of what happens to them. Can be in the midst of terrible events and momentary a lot of grief, and at the same time realize that this overview is just the one that helped planning. Some of the Parables of Kryon, included later in this book, just try it. You have a choice when faced with the lessons to be learned. It may be a victim or a victor. That depends on you. The New Age human fully understand the difference and feel at peace with it. God (or planet) is not against human conspires to become victims. Instead, you might ask, how can you feel safe?

The question and the communication with the Spirit is not "How I can feel safe?" But "How can you be sure my children you? ". Creative energy which should now have circumstances: "I co-create on behalf of the Spirit the ability to be in the center of my contract." There is no place sweeter to you than that. Remember we want to stay and are alive work, as many of you. That means that you are much better to stay here and continue his work of spiritual enlightenment, before being finished, go back and use another 20 years to grow again. Does this make sense to you? Although you can not know the future can co-create the capacity to be in the right place at the time correct (even if they do not know where that place might be correct). Maybe this strange. It's like making plans for a return on a trip without knowing the destination. Nevertheless, it is. This apparent puzzle has to do with the new energy and living in the 'now', rather than with the way it used to be, in which his happiness depended on a linear view of life, the concept that should be ready always to believe what was coming ahead. In other words, the sweet spot is also a safe place for you. The Icho to continue the contract puts it in perfect alignment.

Beloved, the most exquisite they can do for the planet is to comfort others during the period of change on Earth. The wound of the heart is the most painful of all, and fear is the enemy of the New Era. When you realize the potential of peace turbulence exists, and how you practice it yourself, then be emboldened to offer it freely to others. When things get tough, there will be many that would never have thought to be at home, that they will be there with anguished faces of fear. They will know the secret of his peace. You will be asked to pre-answers-questions that you have the feeling of not knowing. Share with them the message of love for the planet. Tell them what you know about this time, and honor the Spirit is now for them. Give them hope for the future that Kryon now offers to you. You can not do anything more unique and larger than this. When they do, many of you will find will pierce the heart of his contract, and will realize for the first time that his way is to share the love. So senna Montecillo, and so powerful.

GENERAL HUMAN CHANGE

Let me talk about some of the changes to Aquellosa not lightworkers, and never found RAN reading this communication. The events that occur to these people they loved, and which are just as important to the planet as you, are as follows.

Due to changes in the Earth, many of these people experience fear and seek answers. Good finds some answers in places where they teach about the Spirit in many ways. Some of them find faith through a spiritual quest that will have many varieties. The search for God is a true and valid response to the fear they experience in this new energy, as it promotes love and closer to Earth. Try to honor it in all its forms. Perhaps he was amazed to see how many humans are ahead and start that search at this time of change. The fear causes them to do so.

It is important to realize a basic universal truth on others who do not believe like you. Do not judge! They do not want any evil in his mind, simply because their path does not match yours. Do you remember other times when you may have believed something different to what you believe now? If at that time that served to your vibration, it means that we found in the right place. Have advanced premature mind may have spoiled the wisdom of its now fruit in its current path. Thus, every human is responsible for their own place and time. Be advised, however, to respond to those who come to you. Do not go out and try to recruit others to believe as you

do. Try to see everyone else in the context of what is appropriate for what they are, even in the case of those who ridicule and they hurt, because they are precisely those who have a karmic contract with you. If you ordered the implant (this will be discussed below), then it is less likely to appear in your life, because there will be changes made himself removed the necessity of karmic interaction.

Humans reject the cspiritual hange will be more angry than before. Sad to say, but the problems that tie currently nen crime culture may get worse before things return to normal. That is a direct result of the conflict experienced by these huhands, to feel they are being victims of plane changesAffairs (which can not be identified as global changes) without any hope for the future. For them, the reaction will be experience more fear and anger. The another sad thing that will lugar (but ultimately frighten many of them to the point of making them change) is that their average life will be shortened dramatically (due to be held in the old ways, while the change to the new grid).

Those who prefer no change in the New Age, and it willyan in the opposite direction to the vibratory rate of the planet, freeRan in themselves and through their own seed biology of the disease. No longer be able to feel comfortable or biologicallylogically balanced in the new energy. That is what we agreedwere done, and what they are prepared in the same family planning sessionscation to which you attended to them before birth. But make no mistake. This is not a punishment! This is a response plaments in a free choice of the human will, which was hired by them in advance. Can you imagine the changes that may occur in this when they realize dramaticmind that are muriendor too soon as a group? He was accused of sinister covert actions that affect their class. Feel paranoid, and many believe that you are killing them with some kind of new and invisible technologiesogy psychic. Since those affected have not taken the resresponsibility for their own lives, their fears will only aulie, and then directed his anger towards you, while slowly perish.

I tell you these things so they can understand that TieARR not will become a kind of instantaneous sky (as they perceive the sky). There is much work for you. That is the reason I came forward to be here. Some humans will flow with the new energy, and some will not like that. But you knew before coming here. This is the plafree choice net, and still is. However, the main change for this is that enough of the population of Earth has evolved in their conscioussnessa, to a level that has changed the vibration of the planet (as is measured for its harmonious convergenceca). This change is much deeper than what is taking place in their own culture, which does not represent even half of the humans on the planet. This change of consciousness has earned them a New Age humans, as well as the autocapacidad now available. That is why I connect with you, and also the reason for my prolongedgada stay here.

As proof of what I'm saying, observe that, within their culture and begin to see much more interest in New Age topics. The media, driven only by the economy, have chosen to highlight the attributes of this New Era. That means, of course, that many of you who watch these transmissions, and allow increasing the economic data so that they are maintained. Now it is common to encounter issues angels and guides with discusga tions to institutionslactic visit, and with wonders. You would not have found these things in the mainstream entertainment programstion, or more serious discussion would not have been a massive shift in consciousness. Think about it. That is something that has taken place only since my arrival. Does this correlate with some sort of "schedule" of which the Kryon has spoken before?

CHANGES IN YOU

I am now talking to workers in the light. It is imperative to understand some of the mechanisms of what they are sucDiender, to thus have no fear. For you, there will be a new way to feel "normal." It will also have new feelings about their biology, something that will have to adjust. The plan is that you are comfortable with new ways of being.

Important: What follows is generic to all workersers of light, regardless of any action of the implant. Those who have understood the first message of Kryon on the acceptance of the release process of karma (implant), and have done so very quickly come to move beyond some of the questions that follow. Those not sotendered the gift of the implant are light workers who havedran to follow a learning cycle longer till they clarified their karmic attributes of the old school. But you all should consider the following message.

You are all now aware of the new energy. That shot of consciencencia occurs in that part of his being denominatundermine mental. It is also the teachers call the crown chakra. It is also represented by the development of what has been called the "third eye." Whatever your view, it represents a tremendous increase vibration in his head (this is where you will receive.) By communicating with their guides, to co-create, and maintain a stronger relationship with your Higher Self (God) will take place some interesting things.

Meditation: The first thing that happens is a disconnect with the old methods. To those of you who meditate suddenly find it difficult. Is not it strange that meditatestion is the first casualty of increased awareness? Here are the mechanics of what is happening so that you can understand why. Meditation is the time spent listening to the Universe, or Spirit. They have become accustomed to sitting quietly, while gaining a greater comunderstanding of themselves and dand the Earth (some call Natunature). That was the old method of communication between the God within each one of you and your own human biological, and it worked well.

Suddenly, we are saying that the veil has been lifteddo lightly, and that the grid is helping to facilitate this changebio. As the veil is lifted, will change its methods of communication and, therefore, also change their musestion. Here's an example: when the technology advanced to the point do not need to write long letters and having to physically deliver them to others for regular communication, stopped writing long letters. Instead, use-

new technology were to speak orally, in somediate and instantly with others, even over long distances, and they were also able to respond instantly. This had the effect of speeding things in their daily lives. It was no longer necessary to wait to hand deliver communications isscribed, only to receive regular responses.

Something very similar has happened on a spiritual level. The long letters they used to write are very similar to meditation to which they are accustomed. They now have the abilityGive to have instant communication with God that every one of you carries within itself, and the answers come quickly. Some of you (whether by habit or a feeling of guilt) have the feeling that there is somehow honoring pArt of God within each one of you, unless you sit and meditate anyway. Must get used to the new method. That means for manyRights do not think any more of the old form.

The meditations of the New Era energy will become acting sessions, in which the primary purpose is implicatedother car with you to give direction for the planning of lovenet. We look forward to those of you who comturn on this and start the protocol for these sESSIONS. Some of you are doing so because they perceive it as natural. If you fit this description, are honored to have seen the change and move with it.

So, if you're one of those light workers who feel that their musings are "reaching the ceiling" (in the words of my partner) I urge you to pause for a moment to consider why. There is nothing wrong with it. They now have new spiritual technology that will enable themmite get the que need in a fraction of the time. Disput a new gift, and accepted it ... but the gift is still not open. If you feel you are not "feeling" the same responseta of the Spirit that was used when meditating, right! Get used to the feeling of being in charge, be in control. Get used to the new paradigm of ruleity as a warrior of light, which enables every step. His wisdom is now instant. This is very similar to the feeling of Canalizaçõesion for my partner. Love and wisdom of the Holy happen as you need them, and love is always there, pouring into his days and nights, to workInstead of the open slit in the veil. They are no more necessarysions in which you create a tiny current of love that seeks to cross and makes you feel a certain wayprovides for about an hour. You now have all the mantle of the Spirit, he can make, and you're welcome to do so. That makess long letters of meditation are ineffectivepatients and unnecessary for you, personally.

Now, what I am saying to the workers of the light from a planet that no longer ponder over? Some think so. Please do understand that these changes occur graduallymind. Some of you are still pondering and get the kind of results they expect. Continue to do so. This message is intended for those who feel that their musings are defective, and I have explained the reasons why. If this is okay, begin to accept their power and realize that what used to take periods of time to achieve, you no longer need. This corresponds to the universal change, as it slowly moves into alignment with the "now" that I've explained many times. Change your anTigua solitary meditations on meditation group (two or more), and assign a purpose of energy to each session (so that they are coordinating their intention vibrationalala). This is the best we can do for themselves and the planet. If you are willingcough to spend so much time with the Spirit, to seek to also countalso for the planet. Now I personally do not need it in the same way as before.

Biological equilibrium. Here's another feeling that may be experiencing. There is currently a lack of consistency vibratoria between what they termed their mental vibration and the rest of their biology. The message I and others will offer is a message spiritual. Although I encompassed the physical world, you see their growth in a mental and spiritual. Slowly, a person becomes tolerant and peaceful, with a wise overview of those around you. There is something for usted almost exclusively mental processes, but the truth is that this is astral attributes. You, however, "feel" in his head, and his attitude is seen as a product of her withmental together.

What happens next will seem familiar to some of usted. The Spirit knows that the rest of his biological need to "catch up" on his new mental set (crown chakra). To do so, it appears that at the biological level is generating a lot of work for you. This process is reactually mounted the period 11:11, when they were informed of the code that was sent to all mankind (will talk about this later). A biology was given permission to change your astral growth at the time, and for that purpose are mechanisms given the magnetic part of your DNA.

The results of this non-synchronization is that many of you have the feeling of "being worked" in their sleep. Some of you have dreams about hands metaphorical play them everywhere, or small creatures who care for them overnight. Again, this is a pronew process acting on their behalf to bring you health in the new energy, but it can also create fear if you are not aware of what que is happening. The main fear that most of you have is that there are entities who attack them during sleep. Should be aware of the differences between the coration of their own biology and an attack by a foreign entity. The main difference is how you feel about what that he is doing. If there is any doubt, you can create sosolution by the procedure of which I have already spoken in the pasado: 1) practice lucid dreaming in which he has total control over what is going on while sleeping. 2) If you'resuspicion that what is happening around them is inappropriate in your dream state, then inappropriate entities requiring them to leave. I really do not appreciate the power of displaced to do so. Absolute power, and no being astral or other dimension may continue if you do not give permission to do so. Once you've done well, will be left in peace, so it only occurs the right things, and if still siente changes occur, then you can relax and smile at how your own biology. 3) Honor and keep to the expectation that this process occurs.

"What if I can not sleep because of it?", You might ask. Here we find an axiom of the Spirit. Healthy biology will always get the sleep you need, and often leave you awake if you no longer need. That may be boring for you, but it is correct. There are many times when being worked, in which energy is transmitted during work to replace the energy that had been through several hours of sleep. Consequently, concern about losing the dream is not valid. In fact, the same concern can have a real imbalance of sleep. If you feel that he spends sleepless nights because of this work, then loudly demand your body to do the job for a longer time period. This will help you

relax in the sessions in which work is done, and honor your request if you feel like sleeping more. Are you beginning to understand the control you have over all these things? Often, the response to health is to take over control of himself. And that's an understatement.

Slowly lower your biology will live up to their caBeza, and the other chakras will balance themselves in mymo the upper vibrational level. In this process, you should be aware that what they callkundalini energy to seem real-strange mind. This is not just another feeling that is differentent from anything you've experienced so moment. This kundalini energy is the energy that really touches all the chakras at the same time. It is also the only energy you put into motion in response to others (including eventhe others remain static.) It will appear in your life in the form of restlessness, or anxiety of mind. Ambulation willhim from one side to another, with the sensation that is about to occupyrrir something, so they better not relax for long. But that is a false trigger, although it is not anything negative. It is rather a very real chemical reaction. Alignments is dealing with completely new and felt-ments also new. We invite you to get used to this oleada energy and to recognize it for what it is. For some of USTEdes, this wave of energy can continue well into the next century. Must learn to relax with new senconsent. It is simply a new vibration between their biological content. That is the new normal!

No more darkness. There is another attribute that experience someyou and us that is smaller, but still requires explanation. The human experience with biological vision in the old energy is different from what will become. Their biology is actually being tuned so that they can see some astral attributes in the future. This means that they have recite changes in their eyes, the connections between your eyes and your brain, and within the brain. Here are the symptoms: many of you now close your eyes in complete darkness only to find that there is this something red, as if they had a light in your room. For those who have become accustomed to everything is dark when you close your eyes (the old way), havestone to be a period of adjustment and understanding of why this is happening. Moreover dand the subtle shades of red, you may experience also the formation of geometric patterns. This is pure science, and a perfectly natural response to the work that is allowing it to get to balance their biology. Some of you will understand geometric attributes as they continue reading the messages in this book.

These things, combined with the previously mentionedswim, also tend to stand in the way of your dreamnot (as already described). Be taken by suchto the whole issue of the biological changes with an overview peaceful. We encourage you to relax with all that is happening, and honor. In the process of honoring something that is not understood, they become part of it. This partnership promotes a more rapid completion of work, and also makes them feel loved in the process. That, of course, is the recurring theme of Kryon for the New Era.

Are you the enemy reluctant. How many of you have pensado themselves that are the enemy someone? Most of those who accepted the message of Kryon, based on love, try to avoid that classification. In fact, for the mamajority of you is precisely the opposite. Want tocanzo tolerance and peace of the finest masters of the earth, and did not want to hurt anyone.

It will be disappointing for you to realize that aligningwith the new energy is mean to draw a battle line on many human religious organizations that exist on the planet. We've talked in the past of the sadness surrounding the fact that so many of their religions based on love, characterized by a doctrine that excludes all AqueLlosa not believe exactly the same way that the organizationtion asked to believe. There will be so scared about what is happening on Earth, these organizations will make them guilty of it, and they will call them devils. The great irony is that, to prove, indicate their pro pipesprinciples prophets. You, of course, do not have the privilege to draw their own pipelines.

These organizations do not have room for change, therefore, can not accept an Earth without a bad end, as channeled in his books. They sit with complacency, andPeran the worst, and have no tolerance for anyone who has the message of the Spirit, which says that you have changeddo the planet with their own thoughts. Even religioustions based on higher Love, from his own cultureture, will not be able to decide what to do with good and new information, so that against you and it will stirRan delete your message. The message of these organizations is fear and, in order to save your soul essence in these end times, you are told to give up their power to God, and are they who define God for you. Then yes, you're ready to go. Does that make you feel good?

What can you do to respecto? First, do not even discuss the doctrine with them. That is something that they themselves have created and belongs to the consciousness of fear. His way of reconciling it with love will be of great interest because their behavior will have attributes that do not fit well with his doctrinena. If a man stands before you and says: "I do not like your nose ", you have several options. One of them is to take to heart the claim and defend their nose. If you do, have been handledor by that person intraro in a discussion, and participation will be joined in a battle created by that person. There is no law or rule humana in stating that every time another human speech, you have to answer. The second option, therefore, is not to answer and continue with things as if nothing huBiera said. If this sounds very similar to the warning of "turning the other cheek", you will have understood a great irony of the New Era. Will be using thenis the doctrine of love that you face with you, and so you can earn their own individual victories.

Second: Please honor the right of others to believe the cosas in its own way, and be tolerant of that. Do not givenever see anything wrong in their minds, but the methods used to irritate you. Remember that you are fully equicomparable with you, and you all helped plan the changes that are causing the dissension. Many of them canden join you mas later, when weighing up what's happeningDiender on the planet, in the light of the reality of its narrow doctrines. Love is the doctrine of New Age and it fits very well with great results and cures that have

experienced in their matches. Many end up buying the idea that the only thing that separates them is the organization to which they belong, and information that is old and no longer valid.

Third: Do not produce large organizations never around of his work in the Nueva Era. His best work is done with many individuals whose faces change frequently. Has Brá a big move around a lot of you, because that they discover their contracts and feel compelled to be in different areas. That does not lend itself well to be organizations with many partners, which is desirable long-term organizational responsibility. This is important: you can do so much work without having a building, such as those that have with large organizations of many members. If you have a building that includes your name, will also become a very elusive target for those wishing to use their economic and political power to end the activities that you develop.

There will be plenty for your work! No longer be useful Frijos methods of accumulation and contribution of the economic community. The new methods will be much more spontaneous. This is a difficult concept for those of you who serve the monetary institutions of the old energy and anti-Guosen income methods to feel comfortable. Our assistance in voluntarily accepting love is that solutions to the economic needs are closer to the actual need. They offer what they need at the moment when the need arises. The Universe is abundant, and you are part of this plan. Will slowly than many of the old methods all the old energy monetary fail completely, with surprise and shock to all those who have to support large buildings and organizations.

Those of you who have to have buildings for healing or for educational work, must take care not to attract attention. Remember, my dear, that being alert and aware is not a doctrine evangelist to invite others to join to it. His is perhaps the most personal belief system that has ever existed on your planet. It is a miracle of the Holy and many receive the same information and reach the same conclusions without any leadership or human guidance to organize it. Neither the stadiums full of people, nor the pressures of the media for the financial support it will bid forward. Those who would marginalize them as "the devil" does not include the organizational form of the Nuelt is going, it will cause a level of communication that have never seen. A day where they can gather in one place for purposes of a worldwide meditation without even needing to send them an invitation. This is part of the "new vision" that are being given.

There will be those who share their beliefs and reject the good news of the new energy. Is angered by the fact that its methods are being changed, and not rejoice at the fact that many receive the power they had in the new energy intuitively. This is a real test for them, for the same fact that they were given the new energy vision should lead to this time of trial. His consistent test roll on paying the old ways to new and, in the course of this process, multiply their own power by ten. Love them. His work represents much of the reason why the world has changed so much and so quickly.

While reading, remember that this is available to all humans at all times, even for those who do not believe it. It is your birthright as a sovereign person is on this planet. All have earned the opportunity to see a new information and weigh it in light of what is happening around them. Some will be set aside, and not others. This is not a message intended for a select few. It is the desire of the Spirit that all humans are aware of such things, so they can take inside and use your intuition to be guided about the truth of this. When they do so, that part of them and cry God were found very close to understanding why they came here. Murders will kneel and cry, grateful for the discovery, and will continue to embrace the new energy and joy eagerly. Many will fight against the feelings, with the seed you sake of which I mentioned in earlier writings (Books I and II), and move away from this.

Those who stay away are so dear to the Spirit as those who do not. The rules of this planet are the choice-free and non-intervention. They come here by design, but their actions are always in the now, as he calls we us. Always spontaneity and surprise in what humans do with information from Spirit.

Since you're reading these words, I say again the following. Darling, it's no coincidence that is now reviewing this page with your eyes. We know him by name, and we have set before you a message of love pro-assignor of the home. We know everything here so it had to happen, and what is happening right now in your life. There are entities who love Him, who have been with you for life, and looking over your shoulder as you read. These entities are often their best friends, despite which it remains hidden from you while you are in the planning net. Rejoice at this very moment, because you are legends do a message about them and yourself. They long for you to recognize them, and begin to learn about the duality DAD prevents seeing each other in the dimension in which they live. You yearn to recognize who is actually detrimental Give, and finally start the process by which he came here.

There is a great honor to your eyes, because these entities are fully at your service. Nor is there opinion, they are seeing Awareness truly Spirit, as you were before coming here. Did you ever communicate his love for them? Trying to remember a time who are they? Do you find it too strange or unusual to imagine such a thing? Even the most skeptical of you is honored to be on Earth during this time. We come not to judge about you, but to serve your world with information about what is before USTE activities in this new age of love and science. In the process of offering that honor, we often speak of love that tiene the Spirit for you. They find it incomprehensible to imagine the depth of this love. Have changed the fabric of the universe, and what prevents them from realizing it is precisely RECITED that by being honest. The work we are doing is extraordinary, viewed from anywhere in the Universe. We all know his way, and remain mired in respect.

You are loved very dearly.

2. QUESTIONS ON THE HUMAN ALCHEMY

WRITER

We once again the question and answer format, but on this occasion, almost all the questions come from readers and those attending Tier One seminars. Where it has been possible, I asked permission to use letters and comments, giving due credit. Sometimes I could not get in touch with those who have contributed their thoughts, so that in such instances're just used the initials. In some cases, questions have come from a live seminar, and the name and face have long since disappeared from my memory, but man is the burning question posed. At other times, I could not answer the questions in my state of wisdom of the moment, so they are raised Kryon happily, with a sigh of relief.

QUESTION: How do they differ if they differ, listeners and readers of Kryon of the billions of souls who currently inhabit the planet? Are we healers and teachers centers by virtue of being just like brothers and sisters of the same family or may be under the service area is in a period of learning and belonging to a team proceeding from elsewhere? In any case, can you talk more about the differences between the healing and rejuvenating ourselves and the healing process and rejuvenation of the world?

(Greg Ehmka - Akron, New York)

ANSWER: In question are two parties, but the first shows great wisdom in its context. Those of you reading now Kryon's words form a special group, but not a group karma. His group is composed of those who have gone through most of the karma of centuries, to end at this time, with better understanding of the reality of who they truly are. There is therefore no coincidence that many of you have realized its importance to the planet, and for those around them, and have been altruistic. Many of you are healers and facilitators, to address the concerns angustian to his fellows. All of you are aware of the Spirit, in a way that others are not. Consequently, and given ORT School of Earth, are in upper grades previous, as they have already done their duty. Belong to these higher grades does not mean they have a greater visibility stability or global fame, but rather that they have greater understanding and wisdom. Be the first to accept the new gifts, since they are in position to understand what is being offered, and to see the number're changes that are upon you, and to surround.

The equality of humans on Earth is real, without em However, look around and clearly see each other less and more. They also see opportunities to those with Dad and those who do not. It is difficult for you to see those who seem to be born by chance in war or violence. And yet, we say that all humans are created equal. Equal opportunities is related to its contract with the windows action time. In other words, equality is related to what they have done with it over time. Seeing a person in a country ravaged by war, are seeing an entity with lifetimes of karmic layers (like yourselves). They are also seeing an apprenticeship scheme that they have created for their own way. In consequence, the equality of humans on Earth is a general view over a long-term, not an "attribute of a single life." Those and you who are healers and metaphysicians are those who have produced much of what others have, but have moved more quickly through their windows of opportunity and have graduated successfully in a learning period after another.

His group, therefore, does not have an inheritance that is different from others, nor part of an elite group that has been located there for a purpose. This is where the honor of the Spirit. Everyone starts with the same overlap power the contract. You have been those that have moved more quickly, but come from the same seed than the rest.

The second part of your question is interesting. Want to know the differences between heal themselves and heal the planet. There is no difference. The one created the other. You must understand that it has no choice between these two objectives. If you leave aside the work on yourself and focus on the planet will fail. But by focusing on yourself, healing the planet will be automatic and will occur simultaneously. Although look around and see how much remains to be done physically on Earth, we say your self-discovery and his own inner work will produce these global changes. Why? Because what Kryon has been saying since the beginning of these messages: Earth you are. Respond to work the same way as a part of your body responds to your overall health. As you improve and accept the gifts of the Spirit in the new energy, they provide a great understanding for the new physical forms of implementing the planetary cleansing and peaceful coexistence. The proof of this is what has happened in the past 50 years. As did the work themselves, the Earth became more peaceful, and aroused great political and environmental awareness. Toppled governments with their inner work, and millions were made aware of environmental issues, as had not been seen before. All this began in the hearts and minds of humans who walked in a manner consistent through his karma and came closer to fulfilling their contracts. Do you realize how all this relate?

The next time you feel selfish when the Spirit asked to work only with himself, think about this and understand the overview of how their work affects the whole. Your individual contribution is not just one among many, each of us Tedes is like a pillar in a large construction projection of a building. The greater the number of you who made personal changes, the stronger the support offered central to the construction of the building.

QUESTION: (Talking to Lee) I honor your work by Kryon, and I believe everything, but I can not help but feel that is a kind of approach "Polyana" to a complex problem. Looking around me, in my city of Los Angeles, no observe this increased awareness that speech. In fact, all I see is anger and violence. How can this coexist with everything of which you speak? Kryon's words do not seem to fit with the reality of what I see in my already seller.

(Attending a seminar Sedona, Arizona)

ANSWER: This question is closely related to previous, and is the reason why I have asked my partner (Lee) to place it here. When the Earth was measured at the Convergence Harmonic CIA and found that it had reached a high vibration, and was prepared for a very different future imagined, this did not mean that everyone would suddenly feel happy and healed. The measurement itself was an indication of contract performance tuning, and its potential future because of it. Consequently, they described as fertile for change of grade, not graduated yet been reached.

That really marked the beginning of a massive change for humanity, a change that truly intensify the anger of many, as opposed to maturation. By calling them "warriors of light", do you understand now that that is to undertake some kind of battle? In this case, the battle is between the lighting of the new energy and stubbornness of the old. It is the struggle of many individuals of the old energy into the new energy paradigm, kicking and screaming with fear. The battle, therefore, is individual self-improvement, or individual self-denial, and the latter seem to be the man most logical way forward.

Consequently, when looking around a noticeable contrast you still higher than before darkness and light, rather than observing an improvement. That is the same attribute to be responsible to relocate some of you. There are many who, simply will not be able to exist in a low vibration level of energy, and will live together with those who actively choose not part of the change. It is important, however, none of you cherished the sensation that tenses to join communities of enlightened awareness. This is only a concept of the old energy and will not work. Try it and find out why. Your task is to bring your own piece of God to the area that best suits you, and live normally with those around you and it is also ready for change. That's one of the reasons implant, as it provides the armor for the task, which may coexist with those who need to see how does your life. The same happens with the example of the tar pit (Kryon Book II) must remain absolutely in the mainstream of human culture in order to win this battle. The others must see what you have, so they can recognize the same energy within them. Consequently, the catalyst for them to change ... is you!

Not take long to change an entire field. Even the darkest and most violent areas of their cities can be changed by only a handful of enlightened human. Instead of moving, many of you will be in a way that invites them to stay and change the areas that surround them. This is similar to the mechanisms of healing those who choose to stay in one place for an epidemic. While others you may get away wisely, the healers who remain are not only infected, but many and often heal completely unable to control the epidemic. Which one are you?, You ask. The one who should move on and move to another area, or who should stay and heal the area where that is? These are decisions that you will calmly and intuitively, without much drama. We have often said that his way is a "sweet spot." It is the place where you did your passion for your contract. That should be obvious to you!

Are you perhaps looking around to find evidence that the world is changing, before accepting this information? If so, Ra an observer for a long time. Not pregnant however, if now accepted his part in it, your work will actually produce the same change is observed waiting for it. It is part of human nature, within a group of workers rests, there must be a get up and start working for everyone else to follow him, if not, all remain at rest forever. You, therefore, the catalyst of the change that attempts to observe. Nad never happens around if he has not changed first. Feel the information intuitively. Do not wait until the others are starting first. The Spirit temple you excited about their potential. While we expect that re-Alicen work, we are providing the tools to do it.

QUESTION: People understand what it means to choose and have good reason to make that choice. Living in the new energy is, can we simplify by saying that one does this election for reasons of love, you opposed to reasons of fear? If so, and since the individual learn evolution in any case, what are the practical consequences are either ways? (Greg Ehmka - Akron, New York)

ANSWER: One of the attributes of the new energy is the lack of making decisions based on fear. All facets of New Age, this will be one of the most universal. With the kind of self-awareness that recognizes the fragment of God within every human being, the reasons for doing things based on a completely new way of thinking. Love is the driving force of life, decision making, work and being in human life of the New Era. The with science of responsibility is the support that is behind the logic of it all. There was a time that the scouts will sum fall over the edge of the Earth, as they advanced through unexplored areas. It was a logical fear because of what observed, and to ignorance about how the cosas in those old days. Now, any browser experience that fear. Why? Because he has demonstrated the truth about how things work, the tests have been with signed again and again. The same applies to the way of the New Era. Once confirmed as the truth and the way forward, let fear play a role in human daily life for the New Era. And that is precisely the Chemia the human spirit! The processor alchemy is to move from fear to love.

It is easy to answer the last part of the question. Decisions based on fear will bring poor results in the new energy ... and again. Decisions based on love to the person to raise new areas of discovery. Consequently, human evolution (which is responsible for everything that happens) you can try both, but not much later the results speak for themselves, disregarding and decisions based on fear. I have spoken many times about the new gifts of the Spirit to you. The implant is only one of them. Others are aware of how things work and the co-creation. These two gifts, by themselves, are able to change dramatically and forever, a human life. The intent is key, and a sense of what is the appropriate permission. So many of you are prepared to lead a different kind of life, free from fear and worry. We literally sat at his feet, begging them to raise their eyes from the negative things that keep you glued to the past, and consider this new information. So present in light of what we feel. Check it with your inner consciousness. See if it resonates in their souls. Accept the challenge that may be

wrong to ignore it. Are you a spiritual person, ask God to show you the answer. Then choose for yourself.

THE WRITER ... NUEVO

During the completion of the work I have met many Kryonmetaphysical wonderful rights and publishing professionals. One of the most absolute high points of my way was meeting Krysta Gibson, the editor of *The New Times*, in Seattle. Krysta were the words that appeared on the back of the book of Kryon *Do not think like a human*, published in August 1994.

The New Times is one of those publications created from the heart, and is produced by a small group of employeesI handed over to their work, are there no matter what time of day, to get the publication on time, under the direction of Krysta. I've always been impressed by the fact that each issue of *The New Times* try to make a difference in people, not only to publish news about the personalityties and activities of the New Era. When you're with Krysta, no one will be no doubt that it is accuratemind where the contract says it should be, and no can beto avoid this quest but honor to edit a publicationtion of such quality can change lives with each number. The responsibility for that is not lost on her, and plays an important role in their decisions about what to publish and what not to pupublic in the pages of *The New Times*.

In January 1995 I read your editorial comment that caught my attention with its title: "How to handle the proposed changesnosed on Earth. " Since this book includes many letters and prequestions submitted by readers around the worlddo, I feel comfortable to include this entire article. Although at first appears to treat the subject of Earth changes and predictions about them, is at the bottom of theChemia the human spirit. It seemed refreshing to see these concepts presented to thousands of readers, regardless of any caization, and by an industry professional. That made me realize that the messages of Kryon hasllan in accordance with offered in other places Destamarkets, which are responsible for leading our movement for the New Era.

NEW TIMES JANUARY 1995 Vol 10 No. 8 and enrich the lives CHANGING SINCE 1985

PREDICTED CHANGES TO ADDRESS ON THE GROUND

Imagine life without fear. Imagine the feeling of living with complete confidence and faith without doubt ever that, ultimately, what I will always occurJor, both you and the people he loves. That kind of life is possible, though not happenunintentionally dera and devotion at the same purpose.

Most of us live our lives rooted in fear. We fear not having what you need: love, safetyauthority, money, friends, work, success istatus, knowledge. Most people take decisions based on fear. The problem of using fear as the basis of our fundamentalCough is that fear has no substance toguna, can not rise as it isPeramos. A life lived in fear is a sterile life.

One of the primeras things that I was told when I started relationshippreconditioned with the metaphysical community was the "next changes TieRRA. " Of particular importance was the changeglobal bio. It was assumed that the Earth would change on its axis, putting everything upside down, at some point in the 1980's. At that time there was a small group of people who organized workshops on how to preparars for this event, while-after that moved to other geographical regions that were supposed to mas safer than the rest of the country. Seattle isba destined to remain mired in the fondo the ocean. The people who lived in eastern Washington alegrarian at the prospect of having properties which, suddenly foundare contrary to the seashore.

Over the years, have appeareddo and several missing and bold predictions, but there remains a consistent focus on planetary disaster. With much of that intraining is now a maximum timeEARING on television programs such as ancient prophecies, many people live their lives immersed in a terminal fear. People not only experience fear itself, but also for their children. What if a disaster occurs, they ask. Is there somewhere where they can senencourage workers? Can you do something to prevent predictions withdischarge into reality?

Fear is a strange thing. Existió originally as a warning tool to keep us saferos. No However, when present in a sustained manner, the heart closes and mind-numbing. If we are in a constant state of fear, we are incapable of thinking or feeling clearly. We can not begin to live our full potential if they feel constantmind the fear of being wounded, killed or abandoned ourselves.

At various times, people have asked me what I think of the changesbios and what are my plans. I observedvo the planet and I found andhas been found at one o'clock ETed of thesorganización for some time now. The earth changes are not happening, but have already occurred. The planet has experienceddisruptive changes do eons ago, and most likely continueue well. Shall I be in the way of an earthquake, flood or volcanic eruption? Do you find usted? I do not know. Maybe. Maybe not. But that, at bottom, no matter.

"What do you mean it does not matter? Does this mean that if supira found in the path of a tornado, do not do something about it? Would not know to protect yourself myma, their property and their loved onestwo? "

What matters is that we live from our center. What matters is that we have done our inner work and our clean, and that manhave an intimate relationship with diwine, whatever form it may have for each of us. If things have relatively clear and we are in touch with the essence divina of life, "qhat is there to fear? Istaremos in the right place and at the right time, and if it means hasLlars in the middle of an earthquake, then so be it.

If an earthquake and I inencounter in the middle, be a reason for me to be there and My job will do what is required of me. If I have to make my transition from a dramatic way, as do well.

All fear comes from fear of death. People fear the disaster because he fears death. It is nature to us wanting vIvIR, but the truth is that all we will change thegun day, our fitness. Even those that are intended asCender with

the present body will have to go through some kind of death, because there will be a great transition from one lifestyle to another. Live your MIDOS on fear of change, earth or any other, it distracted us for our greenrepealed purpose for being on Earth at this time.

How to handle the changes? If that hace feel better, take physical measurements necessary to obtain the for-Security ma and more comfort elementvada as possible. Have available water enough food. Make sure your home is sufficientlyou supplied as to meet conditionsgency. Then, forget *that and* continue with their lives.

Do you ever think that maybe the changes will not affect Earth? What can take years and Preo yearscoupage, not to live fully, and that luethings go goAn to his side without affectingTarle? Would not it be stupid to have lost many and so good years that could be used creatively, promoting their own development as a person?

Another thought on which reflex is that maybe the predictions are wrong. Perhaps the circumstancesences have changed enough so that the predicted changes are not even happen ever. That is certainly what has been said in the Kryon materials. Kryon says that the consciousness of the planet has changed so much that major disasters were reserved we will not be proproduce. Most fears are geated by predictions that are already outdated.

Every century has had its own predictions of conviction and darkness. Some of them occur and others do not. But living life from a 'QuiZA' is a sad waste of pohuman potential.

There is a way to live without fear. This form is in moments of prayer and meditation. By focusing our thoughts and energies on the divinity in the life and emPezar to feel their omnipresence, youmor vanishes. When we know andreally feel that everything, including ourselves, are an expression of God of divinity, what lwe be afraid?

A lot of people seem to like having a lot of drama in your life. Are felthave unhappy and bored if they experience an overwhelming sense of peace. Life lived on the edge, with many atalterations, chaos and uncertainty makes them feel alive and real. Even these people can learn, however, to experience the divine that exists in the soap opera life. If they choose, can have your excitement without having to give way to terror.

Rather than spend the time andcate their energy to focus on the 'might' of life, start by focusing attention on the here and now. Who do you turn today? What will you do? How can it contribute to peace planeTaria in your daily life? Have you had time to efectuar inward, to focus and have a personal experience of the divine? Are there people or situations that need to produce to get on with your life? Is there any thing or condition that may create now able to relieve theirfering or produce the joy of someone else?

Learn from fears TIMEpo with them, discovering what they want to say or teach. Most fears just need to be recognized as such to stop gripped. Others, howeveror, require a little more attention. Some needso give tostón until we learn the lesson that we should learn from them. To my knowledge, there are no circumstances where fear has to lead their own lives, or where you have to give full control to some people wish to give.

If you fear disaster if afraid of the popoverty, if he fears death, the best thing to do is start living your life fully. When life is lived in faith and love, there is no room for dudas and fears maintained consistently. If present circumstancesuncomfortable circumstances, be guided in those actions have to take, where to go, what to see. Cuaquier type of anxiety is no more than an invitationda transient and not a per partnerpermanent.

High resolution to make the purpose of first year would be viVIR this with the conscious intention to love and honor everyone and everything around us and love andhonor ourselves. That kind of joy life would and peace, no matter what might happen in the outside world. Can you think of a better way to live?

Krysta Gyson, PO Box 51186. Seattle WA 98115-1186

3. KRYON PIPE THREE LIVE HUMAN ABOUT THE NEW ERA

The Kryon Writings

1155 Comino del Mar - # 422

Del Mar, California 92014

Dear Kryon:

I have great love and euphoria when trying to express the debt I have owed to you, read one of his books, listen to Kryon in my mind, or simply indicatesnte, walking through a grassy field on a warm summer day, answers more questions than I myself have been able to raise.

It takes time to eliminate the thought neusually have negative effects, temper tantrums, the insecurities, fears and horrible mood, but there are times that exposure to another part of the larger puzzle that tells us moving in the right direction. Something powerful is unfolding here, it is not enough, or produces to fast enough to appease my appetite horrendous, but I think that I am solely to blame for the stagnation periods occur. It's as if I am challenged to findtraro the key to overcome one obstacle after another, anTES can continue taking the next step. If I could successfully express a wish, would be able to be more spiritually enlightened in this life, to be able to motivate and / or help to anyone andtwo those who want to master the art of life both como myself.

With love and appreciation

Cecelia M. Villarreal
Raymond, Washington

*Channeling of December 12, 1994
Del Mar, California - Special Light Group Kryon*

This direct channeling has been edited with additional words and thoughts, to allow further clarification and better understanding of the written word.

Greetings, dear ones, for I am Kryon of magnetic servitico. We'll take a few moments to set this room the energy level we want impart tonight and, in doing so, we make a few comments about who's here. For people arriving at this time, can fill the gaps between the places where they feel and where they stand. Tonight is the Spirit who comes to washing their feet. For such is the love we feel for you. Many who are here tonight have come with full lighting, know their way and are ready for change, and understand who they are in all its splendor and magnificence. For those of you who are in this state, we say: "Be prepared", because all they want is yours. I fill up that you can not contain more and we will send you away with joy, and with an overflowing cup that will remain for years. Such is the power of your own intentions.

Tonight many of you who are here with all property to celebrate a great event, and had she camedo here: to learn more about it. All you have to do is give the word, give thought to be filled as the others. For his great desire are surprised, and I will shock and surprise when faced, as it does not tienen no idea who they are. And you'll fill. And feel the loving arms of the Spirit that surrounds them, to memeasure that we move ahead together with those who are joining us now to us. Can be changed is myma night because the Earth will, as this would have won.

We wish to speak at this time of great lineage of time that has occurred to create the event that isso famous now, while they are sitting at the IsPíritu. We talk briefly about how it began, and inclusiveso as we speak tonight there are some who feel a lot more respect than can be conveyed by words. As many of you are receiving energies we call mes the third language, transmitted through facilitatedre sitting next to you, and which are invisible at this time. Remember that we know who they are. Perhaps they think a coincidence that all are here, an accidente that brought them all to this place. We tell you why not, because you all had an appointment. Use of it. Templeas much as they can.

On 16 August 1987 on the Earth, was a phenomenal time. Well, as we have channeled in the past, this was the time when the Earth was measured, and to the surprise and joy of those who are on my side of the veil, discoveredbrim that his planet had reached a power level much higher than expected. That was the beginning, my dear, what now held at 12:12. For without this time without such measurement, nothing would happen is happening ahora. Well, by design and plan, it was established that the measurement would take place precisely in this time. Earth had changeddo dramatically over the past fifty years, and as you know many who are now sitting in chairs in front of the Spirit, and those who are reading these things now, that was a moment of great celebration. It was the time when he was called Kryon. The timing was convened to guide teachers as they knew all entities of the universe, desthe large central fountain out. Well that changed what thecede the future of all non-Sotres, and spoke universally. Maybe not realized how the Earth could change the universe, but has done so, dear ones, as they were channeled in the past. And to get us to facilitate the changes you have done for themselves, we discovered that they were truly ready. Things are moving even faster than we had imagined, and now we are here to facilitate it.

Then on January 11, 1992 the most amazing thing happened in the history of humanity. Nothing can diminish the importance of what you call 11:11. And in this momentis my desire to communicate more about what happened, so they have a greater appreciation of that day are found whenrain sitting in front of the Spirit. My partner is proud at the thought of the joy I feel the Spirit by honoring usTedes tonight. Well at the time that you call the 11:11, all mankind was a code. And the code was sent to every human beingl planet, and say, "Let's change things and open a door, and allow them to cross, as humans." Now, my dears, this may seem like a lot of rhetoric or fancy, but we want to tell you what happened that day. For the code that have been conveyed was magnetic, and that is why, my dear, why the magnetic master is speaking at this time. Well, that was done through magnetic gridsas and was sent to every human on the planet, includingtwo thatwhich have not yet been formed. Now, you might say:

"I, at that time I was here and felt nothing," And we say is this: imagine situated at very long hallway that is his life. At the end, in the dark, many years of distance from where they are now, quietly opens a door ..., but which door! Did not feel anything or hear anything, but his imprint biological and magnetic imprint knew the door was open because it was a great trainingtion of his spirit. Training of their humanity that you can now cross to a place that until then they were not allowed.

It is the New Era, and the door of the training was offered to themgives to finally grow up and reach the status that IWe called the ascension. That was the day 11:11. Now, you might ask, "How did that, Kryon?". And now I will say for the first time that each of you has a system of cowraps magnetic say their biological code. These fibers magnetic, if they want to call them, are entitled to and transmit coded messages to your body's biological fibers. And we now speak of the human genome, its DNA. And for every one of their biological fibers are two magnetic pole (which totals 12). This is your mark. That determines its duality. It is very difficult for any of your scientists understand this, but in the future will offer clues that prove it exists. That's how we did, because the magnetic grid shiftpolicy alter their consciousness and their training. And this magnetic gridca "speaks" to the messages encoded magnetic imprint, which then in turn talk to their biology and allow it to proDuzce changes.

Maybe not marvel at this, but allow Tanma expose more.

Did you know that their bodies were designed to last forevermind? Did you know that rejuvenate themselves on a regular basis? Did you know that most of its cells and organs are designed to be infinite, to last and time ones ... and that regenerate themselves over and over and over again? Have evidence of these things. Then, my dears, how they age, which increases their age and die? "What is happening here?" Might ask. Is the magnetic imprintca who is speaking to DNA, which is causing chemicals that have called the death hormone. This Frijo energy code gets in the way of the process of regeneration, and cooperates with the slight lack of energy edCosmic allowing aging. Appropriate, and it is by design, and as planned it yourself. It facilitates the plan of the incarnation and karma, then you will keep getting older, do they die and return incarnation after incarnation, to facilitate the increased vibration of the planet. That is slowly being invalidated, and is part of the door that opened on 12:12.

Now, you might say, 'How come we have not seen any of this until now nustrategic science? ". Here's another revelation to some of you: may have thought in the past that magnetism causes damage to your cells, like the radiation. Well no, because the magnetism gives your cellsBoard of Education to act differently and do different things. As proof that this is so, we ask that his science in the future to expose cells to small magnetic fields of all kinds. It used to different kinds of human cells and observe the results. We guaranteezamos will see how these cells secrete chemical substancescas that have not previously detected in these circumstances. Some will grow even faster. The cells will not be damaged, but when exposed to magnetism will act differently. Now I know what it was for the Temple of Rejuvenation, located in the place you called Atlantis. Well it was a magnetic machine, and the target humanhand saw an altered magnetic imprintethics. The magnetic directions avoided the death hormone and allowed humans enjoy three more years of youth, until volway to be in its original design in the lower cosmic energy. That is the reason that the elite of the place you callAtlantis were living a long period of time, while the slaves did not. As the technology was not shared, as has been previously channelized. That, my dears, the proprocess that created the code to them passed 11:11.

Now, a loved one has brought this news in the pastdo, and we are now speaking of the angel Solara. Les animamos now review this information because it is not anything that is old. The most amazing event took place was 11:11, because it was really from the trainingtion of mankind and humanity. Trans Messagesmitidos Solara the pipelines should be observed and remembered each year as it is a message of splendor and never be outdated. Doing so is wise, as this canalition was sent so they could see the instructions for life. Go over it often! We encourage you to do so. An event of this kind should be held until the end of his time. Should be treated the same as all the channeled messages they receive and have to do with this New Era. Humans tend to put aside old things and see only the new. Y we say now that there are many things that have been given, and should be placed on a shelf covered with prominent and freaccordingly. These things occupy a high place of honor and should be celebrated, because in them is true and will never be completely obsolete.

On April 23, 1994 change began today have completed. Well, my dear, need to understand that in the mediumgiven that the planet has grown, there have been those who have kept the energy and vibration of the planeta, so that he could survive in equilibrium with the grid system. The grid system is partly a sun motor. When you understand the colors and the magnificence of what is called the solar wind, and his reaction to the grid system, they will know more about this engine. And the entityactivities that maintain the balance within that engine, have thisdo here from the beginning. Well, you should know that has never beenBido many human beings on the planet. As he grew the amount of human energya, the others were gradually reduced. But those who had the most power remainedCieron always *because they were needed to contain and create a balance of power on Earth that humans have neverbrian been attained by the old energy*. However, this amatmosphere of restraint began to disappear on that day in April 1994.

And left the planet with a big celebration, knowing that this was the beginning of something extraordinary: a training of planet Earth and beginning of what we call the planet independent. Rather use the word training, since there is no better. Freed from the shackles of an imprint that has been theirs for eons, and allows human beings receiveban wonderful gifts. So, at that time, there was the start of the torch relay. Many of you feel it and celebran, as was predicted. That was the gradual process that beganthanks to the Harmonic Convergence. And now it was possible thanks to the transitioncode smisión 11:11. First was the measurement, then the coding and ultimately the action, and the three together camBiar the planet forever.

In the year 1994 all these things have happened at a rapid pace. Look at the distance between the first event in 1987 and the second in 1992. Then Look at the distance between 1992 and the third event in 1994, and finally produces 12:12. Can understand the mathematics of what is happening is not linear, because things are happening at a rapid pace and will continue to happen in the same way. As the passing of the torch in April this year was the beginning of what is now known as the 12:12. To those of you who are now in this room and want to know what is VerdadeRamento the 12:12, we say: this is their day of independence. It is the moment that will leave the last of the entitiesbalancing activities that have been here since the inception of the grid system TieRRA. And, my dears, there were 144,000 of the most powerful entities who are leaving now and tell them goodbye. Leave with great honor and celebration, and also with some sadness, as they have interacted with you and know who they are. But when you leave, you continue to choose. Nowjan the challenge on its roof, as there will be 144,000 of you who take their energy. In this day and throughout the world, that is the numnumber of humans who choose the path of ascension. For the position of the ASCEnsión is the energy required to maintainrolled balance, and keep it where it belongs in the entire planningnet. That allowed to continue training.

Thus, the 12:12 is the culmination of the transfer of the torch. Although the 11:11 was perhaps the most amazing event that took place in humanity, the 12:12 is also honest *it is really to honor the energy contained entities* over eons of time. 12:12 consummated the new energy, the new age has arrived indeed, it is an age of enlightenment and training for each and every one of the humans who are sitting in this room and reading these words.

Perhaps now say: "I have not seen that great changes have taken place on the planet. I am here since a long time ago and I do not think things have changed a lot. " We encourage you, dear ones, to get an overview, as the Spirit, and to see some differences can be subtle, but that shout that have occurred actually changes in consciousness, even within the last ten years.

Some have channeled many years and say this should be the end. We are six years to reach the end of the millennium. Now, in an important area of your planet, the AREs are going to turn red with blood. And if at present come to the same place, you will find two countries that are turning red with blood, they share their information on water, building plan together dams, open embassies in each other. Have you noticed that? Certainly it has been slow, but have you noticed?

On this planet four countries whose leaders hold positions of prominent importance, and that only a few years ago were in dark dungeons, within their own countries, enslaved by their own governments. What happened to them to return to power? What does this say about awareness and tolerance of this era? Had they noticed?

New Erin the new energy to create tolerance, and who negotiate do with tolerance and a deep seriousness. Although you may not be what you would call lighting swim, remain a product of the new energy and perceived. When you look around on the planet, are aware that have passed in just a few years, the threat of global annihilation to a situation in which each conflagration that is taking place and that they see around them is now a tribal war. The tribes are at war for some time, but in his battles only new energy produced RAN penalties, and no victories, and in that process will beat each other and end up getting tired.

Beloved, now we have a parable for you. It's time for my partner enjoys most, because that way you see and perceive what is taking place. But before doing so, let's take a moment to tell those who are now in this room who have come with the expectation of commendable trance with something special, they can have it now if they so choose, because they are in the Spirit who speaks to them. For the Spirit of truth never changes and remains clear. And with a fair offer them what they have come to receive. Many who have visited those expectations, we know what has soft. So those of you who have the gift of vision can look ahead and see the auras of those who sit in front of you ... and also my sleisure, thus no verification of what we say. The words 'I am' will be meaningful to you, they represent the essence of the spirit that you and I share. It is love that is poured out the Spirit, and the same place from whence these words, and the great central sun, which pours out so farber you with honor, for having done these things as humanus. And for those who wish, pour upon them both as they wish to receive this power tonight.

THE HISTORY OF DAVID, THE INDIAN

There was an island in an Indian named David. And for those of you who want to learn more about why an Indian callmod David, will be analyzed later (cosmic laughter.) The island where David lived it was good and abundant reigned abundance. And David was of royal lineage of the island, because his grandfather was the boss. David had a fine life in the island it had plenty of food and there were many things that grew and could be eaten. El town and the tribe of Davines lived well for many years.

However, the island was surrounded by a strange attribute, because there was a large bank of very thick fog that surrounded five kilometers from the coast. The fog surrounding the island completely and as the fog never approached the coast, the weather on the island is generally sunny and clear. The fog kept three miles from the coast, as an ominous sign, and no one could ever see beyond it.

David growthor in this fog, and who lived in the town had experienced for generations. Not comlit, but the feared because, occasionally, there were atvillager gun he undertook the trip to the bank of fog and never returned. While still a boy, David reminded one of the elders of the tribe who was near death, who decided to get into his canoe and go into the fog. There were many stories about what would happen if they ran one to the fog, and most of them had at night, the firelight.

The villagers were taught that if someone decided to go into the fog, the rest were getting into their homes and their villages and not watch, because the fog produced great fear. But David, being royalty, was able to observe these few events with the elderly, when he was still a child, and later a teenage boy. But the only event that was truly reminiscent of the old man went into the fog bank. Saw him take his paddle and slide your canoe gently into the fog and, as expected, the old man never returned. As the elders had told him: "No one who ventures into the fog bank never returned." And the royals spent many hours watching the fog after the old man disappeared in it, waiting for something to happen that had predicted would happen. For often, after a while, they heard a huge noise off, a terrible noise that installed the fear in their hearts, like a muffled roar could not understand. David would remember for the rest of his life. Who knows what would have been? Maybe a monster that was on the other side of the fog bank? Maybe the sound of a whirlwind or a huge waterfall which claims the lives of those who ventured to cross?

It may seem strange that David, at the age of thirty-four years age, made the decision he took, but he is not attracted to the fog. He felt that he had in his life than he was missing. Perhaps it was a truth that had been dormant for years and for which the fog was somehow the answer. It is true that nadie had returned, but that

does not mean that death had to, thought David. So David set off without saying anything to the elderly or the inhabitants of the town, full of courage to see the quandary have the other side of the fog bank. He received his canoe slowly and ceremony offered by what is displaced to do. He thanked God for his life and the revelation of what might arise. I knew that, regardless of what was advised to him, would have at least knowledge, and that was what drove him to do so.

So, David paddled silently and smoothly into the fog bank. Nobody watched, since it announced to anyone what he was doing. Soon he found himself approaching the bank of fog, which is getting closer. Then David noticed a strange thing: until then no one had come on purpose to watch the fog close, but seemed drawn to her. He began to feel gripped by the element of fear which produced this amazing discovery. Now, David is no longer needed his rowing, so I left in the canoe. The canoe disappeared into the mist, with him in it. Everything was still and quiet while David was in the fog bank and the current going forward momentum. And everything became dark and then David began to reconsider what he had done. "I am a young man, and I have failed my elders, for I was in the line and I decided to do something stupid." David was now afraid, and fear fell upon him like a shroud of death, and darkness began to penetrate into your brain, and shivered with cold and excitement, while the canoe glided silently forward.

David stayed on the bank of fog for hours and had the feeling that all this would never end. Cowered in his canoe, aware that he had made a mistake. "What if nothing ever changes?" He thought. "What if I have to stay here during all eternity, and die of hunger in this boat?" Suddenly, David had a vision of fear in which everyone Aquellosa had preceded him were now floating eternamente in their canoes, as skeletons, in the middle of the dark fog. Would he see the old man who left years ago? Would you change anything before? "Oh, where is the truth that you need?" David asked aloud to the fog.

And then it happened. David came out the other side of the fog bank. He was astounded by what they saw then, before he ran for a whole continent, clearly full of many villages and towns until he could see. He saw smoke rising from their fires and heard music playing on the beach. There were lookouts along the fog bank, who immediately spotted. Seeing him approaching, the Cieron sounding their horns to let celebration for those at the coast, another one of them had crossed the fog. Then David heard a gigantic roar to him, from the earth. A roar of celebration! A roar of honor! They surrounded him with their canoes and threw flowers. Upon reaching the beach, came to him, took him and carried on their shoulders, and held their crossing of the niebla. That same day, David began a new life enriched.

Now you might say: "I know what this parable. About death, right?" To which we reply: "No, not about that." This parable is offered tonight and verbally, such as reading, is about the arrival of the new energy and ascension. It's about what lies ahead of you if you just want to keep going. For every one of you is facing a bank of fog, which is its own fear, and every fear is a different challenge and a different lesson for each person.

Listen carefully, because now we approach the true origin of the item. What is that which will produce more fear? For many of you, the greatest fear is, without knowing, that of the canzo success, the fear of being in the way that have been compromised to follow in his contract, the fear of abundance. Perhaps is even the fear of lighting. We encourage you to confront that fear remained upright. What will produce the greatest anxiety, whatever that mere should know that is the karma in his life, faced face to face, first with defiance, knowing that it is only a facade. It's like the fog bank of the parable, across which there is celebration. But you can not get there without fear. What are the other fears that may present tonight to give you? Maybe it's fear of relationships, being in them, abandon them. Each one of us has a different.

But there is another fear that is central to some of the minds of those who are here tonight. Wanted two ones, know who they are. We know his innermost thoughts. While sitting in his chair, listening or reading, do you think you are some kind of faceless mass of humanity? It could hardly be! We know his name, because what we carry in our hearts. Some of you have experienced events in their lives are unimaginable tragedies.

Fear many of you are experiencing is not just a memory, because there is darkness into which not wish to address. Events or tragedies that might have seemed inappropriate and to have broken his heart in the past, should not be permanently turned to experience, they tell themselves. That is their fear grips the heart and I think that going to have to experience it again. Let me tell you what fear really. At the cellular level are afraid of the fact that they will realize they are responsible, and that helped plan it yourself. And that was part of his contract. And that was scheduled, and that their spinnaker Spirit knew it long before it happened. That is their real fear. That they reveal a black thing that you yourself helped plan would seem unimaginable. And yet, that's the general view of things and that's what puts you face to face with a learning experience that will give you peace there where once thought to not ever find.

And so with many of you who carry the karma tonight. Why Kryon offers a parable like this? He does it to illustrate what is the responsibility. They arrived here by design, with a plan that you yourself know, but they are hidden. Revealed in the 12:12. Now is the time of training, responsibility for the entire planet's energy, and it is time to recognize their way. Is the moment to look into the eyes of their anniversaries and say, 'I know! Be who you are, and decide to unplug your karma.' That's where we have to pass the tests and where vibration truly rise to the planet. As there is no sweeter place on this planet than the fact of recognizing who you are. For all the things that have caused pain go away now and will fade. Would you like to produce miracles with your health? That's very simple, because their bodies were designed to last forever. Remember.

And so it is with these thoughts as the Spirit welcomes the New Era. This is the new Jerusalem, and you are sitting in the middle of its energy. And we say to each and every one of you that this is the time where they can stay in the sun and raise the arms upward and shouting to the heavens: "I am, 'and mean it. Are magnitudewas given. We sat down at his feet tonight, in celebration of this new age of this training. Some of you leftRAN this place changed, since there will be anxiety in their hearts. They know they have heard the truth, and your brain will want to denythe. Do not be afraid of this. It is, simply, the Spirit who speaks to them with love. Tonight, some of you have thatbeen cured and find out. It is a certainty, since each time a group sits by the Spirit, that is what is produced. Try to reach out and know it's yours.

Some of you may have been simply loved during this time. And also ask them to aspire to that. For that, my dears, is the essence of our relationship with you. And so be it.

The Kryon Writings
1155 Camino del Mar - # 422
Del Mar, California 92014

Dear Lee:

The service is providing the transMitire Kryon writings of others will do much to raise the vibration of the planet. When reading the books, which I do the late hours of the day, I have the feeling of a private conversation with the spirit. The informationtion is so personal presence I feel even while holding the book. Can notdo not tell you or anyone else what these books mean to me. I do not read, but the experiment.
With love and light.

Pat Rowe Corrington
(Awakening Publications - Author of "Living again and again and again 'Danville, California)

BECOME A NEW ERA OF HUMAN
Channeling in Kamuela, Hawaii's Big Island
Live Pipeline Hawaii January 1995

This channel has been edited live with paland additional thoughts open to allow further clarification and better understanding of the written word.

Greetings, dear ones. I am Kryon of magnetic service. Do not be afraid I will never not be here when I called, my partner. Every time I meet with you is the recurring theme of the Kryon speaking to all who have gathered in this room that the Kryon never speaks to groups of humans, as the Kryon is always directed to the hearts of every individual one of you. So it is tonight, in which the Kryon goes before you and say, "dearly beloved Son." It is the intention of Kryon tonight to sit on you and wash your feet, because you really are the exalted. Before saying more about it, let me tell you what is taking place in this room right now. For as we become accustomed to the voice of my partner, you must understand, my dears, that the translation and think tanks that are now turning to you speak with one voice that appeared to give instructions to Moses. It's the same voice that stopped the arm of Abraham, who was already prepared to sink the dagger into the chest of Isaac. Spirit is what leads them tonight, because sitting here, listening and reading by appointment.

It is no coincidence that you, individually, listen or read these words right now, because we LLENando love the energy portal. We now invite all those who accompany me to fill this lugar with a cone of love, so that during the pronunciation of the words that are digan here tonight, or read out at the moment, love is transmitted via the third language that speaks to your third eye, regardless of whether you hear them speak or not. Will power, healing and love that will air tonight at all found here. As it happens, as with all these groupspost, there are three kinds of people. We speak now to each of you, because there is a group of you who come here and enlightened and ready for a surge of energy in your life. Are those who, away from this meeting, they will feel healed. And get this through your prople power. But tonight will hear the truth, and it will be transmitted energy for healing. It is you who, in moving away from here, will vibrate for three days and have sleepless nights, because they produce instant changes in your spirit. Are USTEdes very honest, they are whats who are really preparedRados and willing to hear these words. And we honor a lot.

There is another group of you who are here at the beginning of his true path, that sweet spot of whom the Spirit, and will change their lives forever. But they are here to learn more about it, in anticipation of what is to come, and are honRados for it, as is appropriate, since they are here by appointment. And to say that they are here by appointment, wanted to say that physical workingAmente sitting in the chair ahora dealing with intentionality. The third group is made up of those who came because they had to do it. May have come from a sense of obligation to a friend, or are foundtran with someone who did not want to leave alone tonight. Maybe I just was curious. And we say, my dear, you are loved as much as any other human being that exists on the planet, and that tonight is not no TRIAL on his conscience,and his reasons for being here and about his intention. To stay open and receptive, they will receive information. No need to believe anything anyone says, but let the seeds fall into their minds, because some day I will. We guarantee it! They should know that nothing that

happens tonight will cause no harm.

Kryon want to say to those humans who are sitting here tonight, we know them by name. We know his earthly name, and know your name and Elices. We know why you're here. Know their way, and that is why we honor them both, each and every one of you. We see and know who he is while sitting there in that chair. Clearly visible, for those of you with vision can see how my partner's aura change tonight. That, by itself, will show that the Spirit speaks through the love of the great central sun. In this energy clearly changes abound through the translation tonight. The information of the information Kryon information that will change the doctrine of any organization. Not change the place you come to adore. Not change the love I have for any ascended master. It is, simply, information on New Age and the gifts that this brings. Some of you are getting the love and notice it as it flows to you. Oh, my dear, we know who he is. We know from the evidence that has been through, we know his thoughts. And that is why we honor him as well, it is yourself who have elected by planning to be here tonight, each one of you as a warrior of light. It is you who have chosen hard way: born in biology on this planet in order to increase the vibration. Have chosen to go through this again and again, for not even the Kryon can say you've done well. I see colors, each of them and know where they've been. Well, honor bands show him with clarity, even while sitting in their chairs.

Past lives! Are they aware of their karmic group tonight, my dears? You may be surprised and surprised them. Well, here you sit, pretending not to know each other. Ah, for in this same place many years ago (which are difficult to count), you are part of the great continent called 'Lemuria'. And each of you who are in this state of enlightenment in this new age of this planet, was a shaman and a holy man, and a priest or priestess. And so that's his karma. As a group, are back together now, maybe not for long, since each will follow its own path in this new energy. We think you might feel interested to know who they are, as all who have gathered here tonight have a lineage that is great about this planet. It is no coincidence that now the group meets to hear the warnings of the Spirit.

Leave behind the fear of enlightenment! That fear no sir les While he saw some of you when you were here in Lemuria. Then they had to face termination soon after his enlightenment, and the fear that it may occur again looks on their faces, so to speak. This is a very real fear, which should happen tonight. It is a seminal fear the persecution they received apparently by the very spirit as this, which was their civilization was extinguished many years ago. So we welcome of new you, and we honor their very presence. For those of you who are in the same place they call them in Hawaii cimos, not to create fear in any other human soul, but to generate love, we say that the Earth is under construction here.

When the Kryon works to alter their magnetic grids can be sure that the Earth will change, and speaks showing it later in the same pipeline. The Earth is part of the whole, and for you part of the whole man, and they must change to ease his own conscience. The Earth is not dead, nor is it a bit sterile and rocky. Is essential, and should change with you. So it is in an area like this where we say that will not be long before they occur agitations and movements of the Earth here. We tell each and every one of you should not feel any fear about it. For while walking down that sweet spot that is their own way, we found in the lugar right and at the right time. If any of you lose objects around because of these things, do not grieve, for the most important thing is its very essence. Will live with myself superior to the point that there will be peace in this. Shall stand here as beacons for those that experienced as fear, and may comfort with their knowledge and enlightenment. We offer this information, not to create fear in any of you, since small quakes are here this evening will be safe. But it is with honor as these changes take place on this planet.

Let me tell you now the man of the New Era. I want to offer an image, to the extent that love is intensified by you in this room. This is an image associated with the attributes of the new human. Oh, my dear, sometimes I let my partner see you as I do see them, although he has asked me not to do it often, and that it overwhelms you. Each of you is great! ..., and is about to become even more magnificent. Let expose the attributes of human beings in the New Era. The human being New Age hand is one that has a weak duality. The duality, as seen by the Kryon and the Spirit, is the name given to you as a barrier between humans and their "God above" which is also every one of you. Sometimes, they think of God as something more. But the truth is that you are part of the package, as well as Kryon. And when co-create, do so with the Spirit and guides and yourself. Thus, the weak duality is the attribute of human New Age hand. The veil has been lifted slightly so they can connect in a way stronger with its own superior. And because of this are possible following the few attributes of those who speak below. As the New Age man is one who has seen the opportunity of the new energy, and has been deprived of his karma. Whether it's heavy as weak, man of the New Age has been sidelined. That is the first phase, allows all the other attributes to fit into place.

The next attribute is one of responsibility and has two parts. The first is the overview. Human beings New Age understands that it is entirely responsible for all things that occur in your life. What that means is knowledge to level intuitive that what is occurring has been *planning market for yourself*. You are not predestined to do anything. They can have their own life, and there for you if you so choose. But windows of opportunity have been planned in advance for yourself, and one of them is here tonight, while sitting in his chair, because that was what brought them here. Think about it. They are here, dedicated to listening, or reading these words, with no predestined. Not by this nation, but by their own free choice. This vision of general liability means that none of you are victims of anything. No one and nothing will do absolutely nothing. They must understand that although you feel it that way, has been his own design and choosing the move through this period of learning. In their lives, many things take place that will make them stop and think: 'Why did this happen to me? ". Then, find the

answer through your intuition, as the plauquick explanation some time ago withpo and is at the cellular level, waiting to be your own discretion and discernment, which finds the answers.

The second part of the responsibility is something that may not have thought so far, and are reminded once again that Kryon says that through the Spirit. You are responsible for the planet. You may have thought of this planet just as the vehicle of his own humanity, that is, something on which they walk, or something you breathe, or something simpleMind enjoy. Nothing could be further from the truth. Well, Kryon is here to change your world. Magnetic grids are only a part and a part of what drives his conscience. For all this is alive and essence, and it is important to greet this planet with a great responsibility and say, 'I'm here with you, and you with me for the new energy, and together we will change the vibration ... as a whole.' And so, starting from this point of meditation, it is important that they do so they can remember these things. Use the pattern of many of their elders, say hello to heaven, Earth greet, say hello to the winds and waters. Before meditating, honor the fact of being together with them. Offer them honor *verbal* to join the group, since one can not exist without the other, and the system is complete when he is honored and is responsible for it. And believe me, my dears, that when they start to make as well, we also honor you. Will shelter them and keep them safe. And we talk now even those who are prepared to undertake long journeys, to honor the same waters on which undertake such trips.

The new man is one who is qualified. We have used this word before, and what it means is that training is a human who is co-creating. This is perhaps one of the highest gifts they have in this new energyogy. As co-create means that you and the Spirit, and those around them, are what create its own reality. This may seem a paradox to them, for they have been told that they must co-create only for themselves. But what happens when you start to co-create for himself is that those around them are affected in a positive way. We call on you to review the parable of the tar pit, that has been previously published (Kryon Book II), so they know what we mean. Well this is the fun way of the co-creation. To co-create itself, others are affected and aided, some are even illuminated, and all that just because he co-created by itself.

There are several elements of co-creation that we see in relation to culture, thus they will better understand these things. The first is the abundance. The Spirit uses the word plenty in the translation for significant-fique sufficiency, but the Spirit refers to the adequacy on a daily basis. And if are you always in the now, that means that every day will also be in the now. Sufficiency, therefore, means sufficient for life as we live in now. That's plenty. Would your definition of a rich human differ from a sufficiency for life?

And yet, we say that this is one of the new ideas you harder to understand from you: you have control over these things. But that is something that indeed can be done. Upon graduation, with the intention of receiving in neutral as a human plant in the New Era will begin to learn how to create your own abundance. Now we used the example of the bird in the past, and may say that this is oversimplified. But I say, my dears, that the bird wakes with hunger, despite which the first thing is to get to sing. Known of their abundance and sustenance, as co-create their food on a daily basis. Not worried about where it comes from the food as known to be fed daily-and is necessarily used to it, and that their needs will be covered. And yet, some of you say:

"Yes, but how can you compare a bird with a human? At last, after all, humans have intellect and intelligence, and tend to worry about, and are very different bird." And I say, human, perhaps aware that his intellect and intelligence you do that for him to understand just what his intellect and intelligence made against *suya*. To return. We tell the intellect without intuition is your enemy. Pure intellectualizing give you until death, until the disease and balance, but when that is combined with the spiritual self, intuition, and self superior ... Oh, together, the intellectual nature and intelligence, combined anything with your spiritual self will be the balance of the New Age human. The triad that appears now is not subtle for some of you understand, once again, the power the three.

The next attribute is the relationships. That attribute, do not Nemo not to tell, it is sometimes the hardest. We speak now of the relationships of all kinds. We talked about mothers and daughters, speaks We parents and children, and partners. The whole field of relations were offered for testing. Each time you experience difficulty in this area, you are invited to co-create their own way out of it. And in doing so, and that is done at the level of partner or companion, watch change. But more than that, I do me, changing you, observe the reaction of your partner. In this area we always expect miracles and you are willing to accept. Some of you are still waiting to find the right partner. They say it is *TAS* things can co-create with wonderful results, and I ask for your patience, as their windows of opportunity are being prepared even while they wait.

The next attribute of the New Age man found in the field of health and healing. The New Age man understands the concept of self-healing, for he has discovered something important. It is critical to the marriage of intellect, spirituality and understanding of biology (again we have the triad). You can not wander from side to side with its humanism and its biology thinking that the Spirit resides in the head, while the rest of yourself is nothing but meat (audience laughs). And yet, some of you do so. And when things go wrong with your body, you say: 'This or that went wrong' or 'This or that has hurt me.' Start by practicing a couple with their biology. Ask to speak to them and be one with yourself and, when something irritates you, or feel pain, examine why. Start by thinking about your body as "we" instead of as a thing, and it will serve, as the New Age human sees them as one. This is critical information for those who wish to live long. And speaking of that, we say to those of you that have broken off their karma: "The engine of karma is indeed the death and rebirth, and when one is clear that there is now no reason for death". Consequently, what we say is that we invite you, the people from the New Era, to live a very long life, much longer than they ever imagined. To slow down the aging process, and seek to

co-create spiritually to eliminate the death hormone. As we conveyed in the past, this is within your capacity, but will require practice. Not all of you may do so immediately because it is something very new to you and goes against everything that has been shown so far.

The following human attribute of the New Era is there on the planet who are capable of magic. As my partner has told them before, and whatso mean, my dears, is what is explained in the 11:11 and 12:12. The entities are gradually abandoning this planet will pass the torch to you. This New Age human being you are capable of magic. Oh, be glad for this because it is the first time that we have communicated well to the humanhands. Those who wish to move into ascension, have the magic. Those who wish to move into ascension, but they want to be light bearers and workers light, also have the magic. All of you can have it, to some extent. Each of you holds a place are holdsers of lighting and guardians of the truth, that's what they are. As the torch has been passed to them by the devas, and those in the rocks of the land and leave now. And to honor them, and smile and leave this planet, do it with honor, not with sadness, because I never believed such a thing could happen. Here, the key word is honor. All the magic that have been attributed to them is now theirs. Are you the only space power holders around the globe, and no longer have anything to share it with those who held for you for so long. There is some sadness in his way, believe me!

The New Age man is peaceful. It is peaceful because it is seeing the big picture and understands what is happening. Sometimes we called this "peace unjustified." This translation may surprise you, but workta for the kind of peace you feel while things happen around him are in disarray. It may occur more chaos in their immediate vicinity, and yet, looking at those who are mired in the case, you feel alone. Therefore feel confident in the plan that you have created yourself, and experience a sense of peace, regardless of what is happening. And we say, my dears, that even before the death of loved ones, canden have peace, knowing perfectly well they planned ited well before coming here. We've talked before about these things, and how appropriate it is to lament the absence ofguidance. Maybe some of you have recently lost a loved one, and tell them that loved one is among those now in this very room, they love them. Do you realize the overview, both coming and going? What about the uniqueness of the planet for all of you? The New Age man recognizes that his own ancestor. Karmic humor is much in it! Imagine leave messages for themselves, over and over again, then search and find them. Are you from all sorts of cultures and styles, even while sitting in this room or read these words. This is the human attribute of the New Era.

The final attribute of the human of the New Age is the resultta more difficult for many of you, because you will learn in the course of time, patience and tolerance. Then we say that is el New Age man who is tolerant with his looksish that is not lit, however simple it may seemcer, for you will be hard to realize this until they perceive it to themselves. When others criticize, is his tolerancia, peace and patience which will allow them to love him back, as will then follow their own processes and not judge them. The wonderful feature of the New Age man when he is accused, is to think of the accuser and lovein the lugar thinking about himself. It's not so difficult to havecer, as part of your own human nature as the New Era. And while his opponents will find it hard to believe, you will not judge them, as will as part of its own process, as planned. They are in their lives by prior arrangement, but once you have detachmentdo your karma, will face a brick wall when trying to get him out of his wits. And within its own process, is aproptoo much of this they are in life. My dears, is criticalco for you to know this. Some of them might not always given the kind of lighting you have, and no pregnantgo, are on their way, just like you. Are no different. Planned in advance, together with you, being here, and have a road and a trip himself to perform. So would criticize and judge and judge and criticize yourself. Judge would like to judge yourself, for each they form part of their group plan.

We tell you now something that may already have seen on your planet, and that has to do with 'tribal consciousness. " We want to look around and see what is happening on Earth. Then in the new energy and changes that are taking place, there for you this element of consciousness, and it is not surprising that this has to do with lineage. Beloved, all major wars and minor conflicts that occur on this planetto at this very moment, while sitting in his chair, are tribal. That's what has been reached at this point. Is no longer one nation against another nation, one country against another country, as in the old energyogy. From now on it is one tribe against another tribe, and that was what was expected. To some extent, that there duduring the rest of the time they are on the planet, for there totwo will be illuminated.

This is appropriate tribal consciousness. It is interesting to see what the Spirit desiresto do with it, as it represents the conscience of the "seeds of the principle of the tribe of the earth." As we join the other tribes of the galaxy, we feel your line, and now I feel like lineages invidual tribes on the planet. We ask you to join these feelings into a sense of the human race, because I wantedtwo mine will be forced to do so later. For in the future will have to negotiate with other tribes of the galaxy as if they were of a human tribe of planet Earth. So I pewe consider this thought. These things will become clearer to you as time passes.

Another warning to you is that callsWe the leaders of the tribes to translate the ancient languages and become one. And by that we mean languages that have at least ten thousand years of seniorityDad. We ask that the spiritual leaders of these tribes, the seagene regardless of their lineage on this planet, to join theseand Ger and compared. Look for similarities and seek to honor them as truth, as displayed themselves. Do not depend on the writings that have less than ten thousand years. This will also become clearer to you as time passes.

These are the warnings of the Spirit in the New Era, and the honor we have for you, as human beings, that may exist now in this New Era. For the Spirit can not do that by itself same. You are still human caEarth undermine the learning period, and still have many lessons to learn. No karmic lessons, but lessonstions of the

Earth ..., and later will be lessons galaxies. But at the moment, as they travel the road as enlightened human, you will feel peace one with respect to others as they arise, without fear, but sometimes you have to face des-known. This is the New Age human.

(Commentary to the reader. This channel aired a few days after the occurrence of a strong earthquake in Japan in January 1995.)

We stop for a moment before a Kryon story to tell once more in this communication how they see the Spirit. Oh, my dear, at this very moment there are thousands who used to be human on this planet, they have collected in the cave essence of creation and found in the hall of honor. For those who have recently left this planet, and for which you feel so sorry, are mired in the ecstasy and joy in this moment. If you could see it, and if I could show awards ceremony where they are getting their colors, you feel a deep respect. In the "now" of time, each of them has an unlimited opportunity to meet in prepresence of the Spirit and be honored by his name, his plays for the immediate past and for having fulfilled his contract. If you see this, and experience then a completely different feeling about human death.

And now, let me tell you a story about the father and son. Let love saturate every pore of his body as the truth of this true story unfolds before you. Now is the time of healing that have come and by reading this book. Yes, I speak to you directly. We know who it is!

There was a time in Earth's father. Now it was to Davies father, but he hoped so, since the birth of a child was imminent. He hoped it was a boy, because he had big plans for him. He was a carpenter and wanted to teach the trade to his son. "Oh, I have many things to teach, like all the tricks of the trade, and I know you will feel excited and that will perpetuate the lineage of our profession in this family," he thought to himself. At the time of birth was realigned a son, was overwhelmed with joy. "This is my son," he everyone shouted. "This is one that will perpetuate the family lineage. This is the one that bear my name. This is new great carpenter, then I will teach you everything I know. Passes rowing a great time together, me and my son."

As the baby grew up and grew older, he began to love his father. Because his father loved him, I got up at every opportunity DAD was presented, and said, 'Son, wait to share with you all these things. You'll like a lot. Come depart our lineage and of our profession and our family and we are very proud of you even long after I'm gone.' But along the way, did something unusual. As life progressed, the son felt slowly suffocated by the attention of the father, and started having the feeling that he had his own path to follow, but the son did not recognize so many words. Started to rebel. When the child reached the age of ten, no longer showed interest. Driven by what the father had to say about woodworking or lineage. And then he told his father:

"Father, I beg your honor, I have my own desires and competences. There are things that I feel concerned and do not have anything to do with carpentry." His father, who could not believe what I heard, he said, "But son, you do not buy it. Look, I'm wiser than you, and I can make decisions on your behalf. Let me show you these things. Trust me. Allow me to be what I'm supposed to be, as your teacher, and spend we a great time together, you and me." To which the son replicated: "I do not see it that way, Father. I do not want to be a carpenter, and neither want to hurt your feelings, sir, but I have my own way to go and I want to do it." That was the last time the son called "sir" to his father, for the honor between father and son deteriorated gradually decreased until it became a void full of darkness and obscurity.

As the son was growing, he realized that the father continued to dog him into something he did not want to be. So the son left home without saying goodbye to the father. Instead, he left a note that gives CIA: "I beg you to leave me alone." The father was mortified. "My son, he thought. I spent twenty years waiting for this moment arrived. It was assumed that he was going to be all ... the carpenter, the grand master of the craft that would take my name. I feel ashamed. He has ruined my life!" And the child throughout his life he thought of his father: "This man has ruined my childhood, and I was set to be something that I have not chosen to be. And I have decided not to feel affection for him." And so there was anger and hatred between the father and son, and that remained in their lives until death. And when the son took his own son, a beautiful daughter, then thought, "Maybe, just maybe, should invite my father to see this daughter of his lineage." But then he reconsidered the idea, to think, "No, he is the father who ruined my childhood and I hate it. I will not share anything with him." And thus, the father never got to meet her granddaughter.

And so it happened that, at eighty-three, his father died. On his deathbed, he looked back and said, "Maybe now that my death seems imminent, call my son." And so, at the time of wisdom, already near death, feeling with his intuition and knowledge of what was coming, he sent for his son. But received reply that his son did not want him. "I do not care what happens to you because you ruined my life. Please stay away from me." And then the son added: "I rejoice over your death." Oh, how much anger and hatred had it!

The son led a good life. Also, past eighty years, died surrounded by family who loved him dearly, and he regretted that its essence and not continue living in the planet Earth. And here, my dears, where the story really begins. As the child passed the cave of creation. Started for three days in which he took his heart and his name and then turned to the hall of honor. And there he spent time in worship, where literally millions of entities, in this that he can not even imagine, applauded and honored him for everything for what he had been through while on the planet. As you will understand, my dear, you've all been there before, but that's something that we can prove, as castles will waste time here, and give them too many memories. But will there someday, to receive the next color. For these colors are seen by everyone in the universe when they are with you. Their colors are like a band

of identity indicating that you were a warrior of light on planet Earth. I know I find it disconcerting big ifs at this time of the story, but no longer true. They have no idea how important are these unique bands on Earth. Someday I will remember my words, when you meet me at the hearing in the hall of honor.

So the son was there, receiving their awards and new colors you were placed him in their power, to rotate with your other colors and show everyone around him who he was. And when he finished this time, the son, clad in the mantle of the true entity that was as universal entity, entered into an area immediately saw its best friend, Daniel ..., the one who had left to go to the planet Earth. And he saw Daniel on the other side of the vacuum and said, "Are you! I've missed her so much! ". And together, so to speak, and embraced, interspersing their energies. And so it was with great joy as they talked of old times which had universal enjoyed together before the child goes to Earth.

While romping with his friend Daniel in the universe, one day told him: "Do you know Daniel you were a grandfather on Earth. " And Daniel said, "My best friend, you were a wonderful son. Did not miss anything so we had to pass as human? How could duality be so complete that we know each other as good friends while we were on earth? How could this happen? ". To which the older son replied:

"Oh, that happened because the veil was so strong that not even really knew who we were."

"But the plan worked very well, right?" PreGunter antiguo child.

"If it worked very well," said Daniel, since you never even saw a glimpse of the truth about who we were. "

And so, we leave these two entities that go to the next planning session on Earth. And listen to one of them saying, 'Oh, let's do it again! Only this time I'll be the mother and daughter thou shalt. "

This beautiful story is especially for those of you who are reading now, which have yet to recognize the gift of what are taking place in your life ... or to Davies has to recognize his best friend.

Dear ones, look at the love that these two entities needed to arrange to go through this. We have offered an example of anger and hatred, but that they were just karmic attributes. There were fears that had to be broken, and I say now that if the child or parent would have realized during his life on Earth, who were they, have you addressed the sake of hatred and anger, and have surmounted about it with love. The other, then I would not have been able to resist, and things have been different for both. This is the lesson of being human New Age hand. Whatever you think is before you, and what appears to be, you may just be a fear as thin as paper, ready to be dissolved, ready to become love.

Love, my dears, is the greatest power that exists in the universe. This energy of love is not just what gives them peace. The energy of love is not only that it offers them capacitación. This energy of love is also responsible for its silence regarding the prosecution of universal truths and, at the same time, is also responsible for things less light swim you can imagine on this planet. As the source of their own karmic is love. Sometimes, it may take a strange face, like hate and anger, but love is the king of the plan. It has substance, it is thick, has logic and reason. Is the essence of the universe, and transmitted them to you tonight.

As we are now here to meet you maybe means an appointment, as all words that have been pronounced tonight, have come just so they can enjoy and achieve personal change of heart, or a change of energy. And so, my partner runs this distance to offer these messages: that he is loved no less than they are loved you, that your task is not greater than his own, aimed at is to receive the gift of new energy and become one of the New Age human. And in the process must reach out and touch your guides, and feel the electricity capacity and the magnetism of love that the Spirit is upon you now. Kryon is only one among dozens of thousands who are invisible entities in this "their" land.

We hope that this time we spent together we have obtained a broader overview of not only who they are, but also who is the one sitting next to him and pretends not to know, but it may well be his best friend, or her former partner. There is an irony here, for tonight, since it is possible that this meeting is the only time they see each other as human beings while they are learning in this period of time. That's the cosmic humor of the Spirit: that the operation of group karma made them return again and again to see familiar faces that do not even recognize. Fathers and sons, mothers and daughters, brothers and sisters. We ensure that all know each other.

Now, as we surround them with love, we remember the familia that form, and that the tribe to which they belong is the planet Earth. So close this time saying that what we have felt this evening and was directed to their cells, and can never be ruled out. Then become part of you from this time, even when the words do not even remember. Receive this gift, if you so choose. The vacuum it honor each and every one of you who have gone the distance to sit on this if call for tonight, or read these words. And we are referring necessarily the distance we travel in the last hours, but rather the path taken over his life up to this point. Well, are you in the "now" with us here. All those who are reading this experience exactly the same time frame and the same energy as those who are hearing these words seated you in their chairs, in this great island.

Do you really think you have chosen this book by chance? Our love for you all, and is offered freely, with appreciation for him.

And so be it.

KRYON

THE Beatitudes

Bellevue Live Pipeline - August 1994

This direct channeling has published site with additional words and thoughts, to allow further clarification and

Greetings, dear ones. I am Kryon of magnetic service. Alls you are loved very dearly! It is true that this is the voice that was heard from the burning bush. It is the Spirit who comes to you tonight. Spirit is sitting at his feet, while listening to the voice of my partner. Well, are you in fact the warriors of light. And we ask, with love, to prepare and open their hearts to the message transmitted Kryon tonight. Moreover, and as it is a special occasion, being the sweet spot where I placed my partner, there donof his contract being fulfilled now, we request verification of this channel, tonight, by the people sensitiyou are here, and the challenge to feel the Spirit and know what is taking place. A view change auras, feel the poder love walking through the halls of this place and know that this is real and that is truly happening. For every one of you is a very special, and the Spirit are seen for what they are while he hasllan sitting in their seats,lante my partner. The Spirit knows a lot about who they are. The Spirit is a time to be a great placetion, when they're here. A time where everyone knowsRAN the colored bands that carry each of you, as they say, 'Ah, ye were those who came on the planet in the learning period. You are those who came to ownaccuracy on the planet who raised himself. I honor you. PruneWe see your bands: who you are. " Well that's the mantle that carry even while they are here now, and that is a tremendous honor.

The message may be surprised tonight. It is an internal message for you. There have been those who said, "Kryon, has not spoken to any of the other teachers who walked on this planet. Credential has offered little to those who entered the cave and went to the Koran, however, there are millions who follow him. She has not spoken of those who were in India. There has beenbled of Babas, or Avatar. What about Buddha? There are so many teachers, however, has offered no information on them. " And the answer to that is: the other channels-tions, in other cultures will perform the work of their exposure. They all had a message of love, and all are linked with the Spirit. But on this day whenwe examine other messages from the master of New Age to you call Jesus, and we will refer to cecause the Jewish Jesus. Then there was a time when, near the place he called Galilee, a crowd gathered before him and made it nine declared beforeforations blessing, blessed are the statements of the New Era. That will be reinterpreted tonight, and then see how this master of their culture was, in fact, the first teacher of the love of his New Era. What follows in these reinterpretaciotions is the essence of what was said at the time that these channels were transmitted. So proceed slowly, my partner, it does not write without fear rewrites (Laughsbetween the public).

These statements of kindness are for you, my dears. Listen carefully, as they appear in order of importance. Nine are offered with having a greater energynology first.

Before doing so, there is an entourage that accompanies me and is in the wings of this place as they listen (or read) these paJewel, who sits near you and that raises the vibration of the room. Este suite, Kryon entities, along with others who have been invited here to meet your needs. Tienen a great love for you and are here to serve. We shouted 'Honor,' and tell them to get used to this, the love that pours the Spirit, because the way things are. This is how the Spirit. For every one of you is loved just like the next door, and at a greater or lesser extent and the entities that bring me to this place tonight are here to serve you and your guides have also calleddo angels. Because they feel very excited and know that there is casualidades and are here by arrangement. No good if they did not know it well.

1) *Here is the first statement of bliss. WellBlessed are the poor in spirit, because they are family.* Now you might wonder, "Who are the poor in spirit?". This phrase has been misunderstood and it was believed that refers to the humble. Beloved, in this assembly, estat night, many of you who have had spiritual lives passessedas and incarnations. We note with great humor how cosmiccough who are here now wear sandals in life happens-das. And dressed in burlap, and all embodiments spent kneeling with their backs bent over their noses to the Spirit. They could not have gone to a place of enlightenment at this time in the history of the planet without has-ber gone through those times. Muchos of you are familiar with this, and have studied these past lives and saben what I mean.

But, my dear, I'm here to say that he who is humble is not one they're talking about. This humble is not poor in spirit. Then, through the aeons and their proPIAS past lives, humility has no more than back pain, swollen knees and noses. No. We speak now of that which was exemplified in the parable of the prodigal son offered. Brieflynte, this parable about a family who had two sons. A son was at home and honored his family and his father. This son took responsibility for the things I knew I had to do, and did well. The other son did not do so. He saw his responsibility within the family, so he took his inheritance and left. Stupidly spent it, and did what came in wins. He did all those things I wanted to do. And, as the story, and as you well know, it was timeor where the child was gone acknowledged its responsibility and returned to the family. Now this parable (you may think) focuses on the child returned. But in fact it is not. Actually focuses on the son who stayed. Well, that was the son who did the work and took responsibility. That was the son who was mortified by the conclusion that the child was returned. As he did not understand the lóGICA according to which, despite being left for the work was celebrated only one who had not done. Wantedtwo of mine, this exemplifies a situation in which the child re-Stoneware is precisely that it was not lit and is now illuminated. And it shows how they have to see those who are not enlightened and who are now walking among you. For they are actually *the poor in spirit*.

Each and every one of them are those who have the potential to be wonderful spirits of light. However, the moment is not simply the adecuado. So while you sit and watch, see every one of them as a child Pról say, as someone who is poor in spirit. The hierarchy of imtance makes this the first example, and you can ask, "Why is

that?". This is because the Spirit loves the unenlightened much as he loves the lit. They simply mind, they are still in the family, but they will be. And so, that of Declaration of bliss, and the warning that entails is that, when there the celebration and they are not re-lit stone ware to the family, should be happy for it! Do not see this situation as having little importance. Blessed are the poor in Spirit! Consequently, poor Spirit represent all those around you do not see themselves in their New Age, however, the spirit of compassion your first goes to them. Understand the wisdom that is involved here, and have understood God.

2) *The following blessing is very importante. Bienaventured the afflicted, for they will be peace.* Beloved, nothing affects the human soul that grief for the deceased establishment of a human being. And the Spirit is very aware of it, because the Spirit understand that this is something unique to USTEdes, and human. The Spirit does not grieve and grieve USTEdes, but realizes that there is no greater pain than the heart.

Among those who are here tonight are those who have been afflicted by the recent loss of a loved one. Among them, there are still those who feel cramped heart for humans who have died, and those who have called family. Beloved, tonight I want some wings fill this room, and I let them know that although affliction gene for humanity that has died, are still here to yell tonight

"We eternal! On and on and on, and you will continue ... and I love too tiernamente. We see her Grief and desire with peace what has taken place. We honor them as they honor the Spirit, for being here, and we also want them to know its own eternity. For death does not exist. Celebrate the life that is yours through the spirit you, and know that we're still here. "

Those on the wings of this place are those who have died recently and now back here, visiting. Ah, some of you do not think so, but also While there are among you some who know this is true. Istán here and my partner, full of excitement about what is taking place, said: "Blessed are the afflicted, but they must realize that grieve for someone who is alive and is in encounter here tonight, on the wings of this room. "

This declaration of blessedness is among the first, it implies how much the Spirit loves them for what they have been through as human beings. Well, you really are honored to carry this mantle, having gone to a world in which neither can even see who they are, and grieve for those who have died. You are eternal, eternal.

3) **Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.** "Who are these meek?" Might ask. They are not weak, as some have told them. These meek are the warriors of light. The meek are those shown lenough before getting angry at the sight of situations that could create anger. These meek are those who are slow to defend themselves when themselves, being in a position where it would seem that the defense claimed. These meek are those who tolerate the intolerable. These meek are those who feel So tonight before the Spirit. The warriors of light. That personal na tame it yourself. For you are those who have seen the love and peace of enlightenment. As for inheriting the planet, know that **are you those who are myrar. Are those who will lead others through this New Era. Well you know what is happening, and they do not know. YOU ARE THE NEW LEADERS. Blessed are you, the meek.**

4) **Blessed are those who seek the truth, they will find.** Beloved, we talked again and again intentionality. Those of you who seek the truth are here tonight, as they have intention to learn about the Spirit, and to learn about themselves. This piece of God that every one of you go where v carries nurse, is ready to be exposed to yourself, individually. Are honored for their search, even while they are here, sitting before the Spirit tonight. For the intentionality is everything. Not be offered unless they have real intent to offer it. And when it's offered, say in a loud voice, so that their humanity can rejoice in the proclamation. Blessed are those who seek the truth.

5) **Blessed are the merciful, for they will misericordia.** These are those who are merciful love BLES and have empathy, and represent the group of you that have broken off their karma. Well, as you can see, someone who is kind and empathetic, can not be someone who has a critical or critical nature. As a natural critical nature in a human is a display of karma that has not been resolved and unresolved karma creates anger and rage. Someone who carries anger and rage can not be a merciful person, and so the Spirit honors the compassionate and, therefore, honors those who have gone through their karmic lessons and the bubbles have popped personal fear. As these bubbles appear ominous to you, and generate fear in you, but easily explode and disappear pray quickly, because in reality nothing more than ghosts. Once removed, the merciful person is to discovered, and that person is genuinely empathetic and genuinely friendly.

6) **Bienaventurad are the pure in heart.** Oh, my dears, this has been so misunderstood. Who is pure heartson? Let me turn to mothers who are among you, and generally will be women (that's humor laughs Cosmi)....Kryon co. Remember the first time they had a son? Where had this precious life within it, watched the other children who were around him and often said: "Mine will not, because I'm going to teach my child better. I will only expose to mine finest truths and only love of home. I will protect and to teach well. And it's gonna be a glorious child will love me very much. "

Then, and before the horror of some of you, little appeared with a series of attributes in which you could hardly believe. There was anger, fear, jealousy, selfishness and, yes, inclus cunning. That did not learn of you, right? Is not that proof of the imprint that bring all children born on this planet and that carry the attributescough karma? No mother had to pass those things. In fact, hisgives quite the opposite, because mothers who realized what was happening, they realized that their workjo would help to unlearn those things. Yes, that is pure of heart is one that has assumed responsibility of his contract, and understands that no existing victimsten. Each of you has a set of circumstances in his life, he has planned for himself and for which has to happen. And however

strange it may seem to you, whatever the situation you are, is who has SCHEDULED himself. We planned with the help of those around him, including that of those who say they do not know. They are in fact well known to you. Know each other, and not even know that it is. Such is the strength of its duality. Dad, you planned it and are responsible for the situations in which they are now. And when you are fully conscious of these facts, are those to which the Spirit calls pure in heart. As your heart understands very well the planning that was involved in creating the situations they encounter. Maybe you can say, 'How can this be, since so many of them are negative? "What the Spirit says." They have applied these things on purpose to meet them. Thus we discover the tiger and can meet the karma. " Those of you who have opted for acceptance of the gift of the neutral implant, automatically become pure in heart. As their tag karma has been eliminated, and clarity has been revealed. Blessed are the pure in heart.

7) **Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall have peace.** Beloved, here nests the enemy of human consciousness. For without the integration of a certain part of your brain with all the same, there is an enemy within themselves. We now turn to his intellect. For without the marriage of intellect and the spiritual, have a murderer living in your body. Many of you know, as human beings, the feeling of waking up early in the morning only to have her inactive intellect tells them: "What should concern you that keeps us awake? Consider the conditional. And if it happens? What if it happens? ". It is a typically human trait that part of your brain involved in the duality that would lead to a trip to the worst case scenario, over and over again. Immersed in this activity, feel unbalanced and are affected by physical illness. Create concern because the chemical imbalance and, consequently, their intellect not have done any good. We hope tonight fully understand the mechanics of this attribute, because you are peacekeepers. They are not necessarily those that will create political balance among the nations, but now we speak of inner peace. As we talk of a peace in which peace has no reason to be a peace that exists along with problems and situations that normally would cause imbalance and fear. Instead, they aspire to and achieve peace. That is what makes the peacemaker. That is the one who's married to the intellect and the spiritual, since, as you can see, this is a catalytic power. That made the alliance of the mind is very powerful when married with the spiritual. Well it will not only derive more of their science peace but also larger.

For the intellect will wake you at three in the morning and say, 'You know how much you are loved? You know who you are? Do you know that your guides are with you right now? ". That represents a real change, do not you think? That is the peacemaker, and honor that will be great. Oh, do not take this long for those who do not have yet? It can be from each of you, even as per Maneca tonight sitting in that seat, previously agreed upon (or previously agreed until you read these words.) It is the Spirit speaking to you now, not a human being. We know who you are, know what it entails. We know how much your desire for peace, and say, "We honor that and we have made available." You can have it now, and leave this place feeling a different person.

8) The eighth and ninth beatitudes are only similar in intensity. **Blessed are those who cause to undermine the truth to those who fail to do so.** For the Spirit to understand what it means to be among those that myrran and laugh ... and that they roll their eyes in their orbits and murmur and not realize who you are, or who do not believe you when you speak of these things are like precious pearls of truth in their belief system. Well have absorbed Verdadamente how things work and yet there to the around many who do not recognize this at all. And, for some are of you, these are the family, while others are known to you or colleagues. Once again, I honor you for this journey, and we encourage you to see every one of them as the prodigal son, and each of them as a giant light worker. What happens is they just do not know yet. For each of them can be as described before may be full of mercy, be blessed to feel sorry, to be pure of heart. They have not yet reached the time to honor your contract. But you walk among them like a light, and come when you may ask what is that light yours. Be prepared to share his knowledge with them, in a calm and reverence, as a personal truth. The Spirit is honored for what he has to slumber and asked to be patient.

9) The ninth statement of honor and happiness is for those who are in this room (or are legends do this) who have attained the status of graduates, who are preparing for the ascent and living the truth. The Spirit will honor in ninth place, and although it is the last of the Beatitudes, is really important. **Blessed are those who live the truth and walk in the truth, for they will change the world.** Not only that, my dears, but those of you who know who they are in this condition, must be ready and prepared. Eventually these prodigal sons appear at his door with a former pressure of terror in their eyes and fear in their hearts, and ask for help, specifically those that have them ridiculized. Then when things are dark for them and the changes beset them, and feel fear in their hearts, they will be stunned by terror and can not handle it. Do not know what is happening and its biology will fail. Their brains will become like mad, and will come to you and ask them to give them information. For them, you are the shamans, yes, the meek will inherit the planet.

This is the message of the New Era. These are the nine declarations of honor and bliss, as they were offered that day long ago, the first teacher of love, the Jewish Jesus. These are reinterpretations in this New Era, they can take with you tonight, with understanding and knowledge of what they mean to you now, the new energy.

We ask that you consider to Kryon and know that I'm just the mechanic. There is more to understand and convey to the others pipeline groups and others who bring information and who walk among you in different dimensions. Now my partner wants something very special music you want to return. This is something that has not done before, and I've asked. (It starts live harp music.)

Be aware of produce as vibratory tones with his harp, and how important they are for the way they are fed spiritually. Beloved, tonight, to close this pipeline, we have an invitation that hacerles. Some of those who sit here (and are reading this) have come by appointment. And when we say an appointment, we reference both laughed as there are no accidents or coincidences that are now sitting with the Spirit, the Spirit offertelling her his love in these messages. And if it does not leaveche information here, that's okay. But if they leave this place feeling healed, it will be even better. There are some of you who do not believe what they are being presentando, even as my partner has. And I, as Kryon, and Spirit, I tell them they are loved very dearly, and that noche have begun to sow in you seeds of truth. And there will come a time when they remember what it was--were these words and answer them. Let your heart guide you to truth and to what resonates as truth in your mind.

There are others who are ready tonight for what will youner instead. As the entourage that accompanies me, the group Kryon, offers tonight ... intervention. On this planet of free choicetion tonight have a choice, make a changebio. This is related to healing. We are here to love and purity. We see clearly their own superior. Examine their colors and we will know who they are. There are those who need to be healed of fear. Oh, yes. Of those that are here, there are those who need a biological healing and we ask now that they know who they are, and that erowse if this is the right time for that to take place. Well, thatridos mine, if so, the cure is yours tonight. Mu-rights of you leave this place feeling a different person, a human being who has been touched by the Spirit and changed ... someone who knows the higher self and feel the action from the other side of himself, which is invisible as you can see, the Spirit you are. Are asking to be touched by that part of himself that he is God, to fall upon you and make the necessary changes. There is nothing here that is impossible. No biological abnormality that can not be straightened. No thought can not be run in another direction. There is no situation that you can not turn around to make it a winning situation. There is feardo here tonight, that can not be replaced by peace.

And so we ask you to provide intentionality, while sitting here quietly, so that it can tener instead. Feel the entities that are in the wings of this isimportance now, talking to their guides. Well, for many of USTEdes have to hand easily, and that's the reason I found here. That is why they are now listening to these voices. You can achieve many things with you within the next three days. I speak to you! Know who I am! The sensory recognize what is happening at this time. This room is different than it was just a moment ago. No There is nothing evil that might affect you. There is no dark force that could interfere with you. At this point you are pure love, as he entered and as return. So as I see, dear ones, to honor them in the Spirit. Desemasters who hold what has happened to them, and they leave this place feeling healed.

When we talk about the new Jerusalem, we say itso there! Represents the new Earth, the New Era, and the new power available to afflicted, the meek, those who seek the truth, those who are merciful and pure of co-reason, those who support the ridiculous ..., representing the energy of love for the planet. le yourself.

And so it is ... and so be.

Dear Lee:

Probably, this is not one of the letters would be included in his nextmo book, since I have had many physical signs that he was going through the process of implantation.

Had decided to hold a picnic to discuss the libers Kryon in a group. That's what started ourKryon centers monthly meetings since August 1994. At the conclusion of the picnic, I was in my process of change. Besides my other problems, my problem was more uncomfortable than me sick, atera what to eat. Not exactly the most loving person to be. Those problems ended up affecting the sinus and then the pains startedHead res. After three months of trying to explainwhy car healer could not heal itself, I went to my sanctuary and had a very clear convergencesation with Kryon.

I said, in tears, I can no longer supportfraud. I'm sick of feeling so ill, llocontinuously improve, to feel alone, not having money. I do not know how to explain what happened, but the fact is that the candles were extinguished and the recorder stopped ... and I left to mourn.

Since then, I have not mourn, as not to shed tears of joy. I have not felt moreferma. I was very happy back to notice me good again, but more important is that now I see life with an entirely renovated. My life, my children and all my friends and students have benefited from my three months of change. My heart feels so full of love and oneness that I can not even remembering who or what bothered me ... With love and respect.

Kathie Greene - Tonawanda, New York

4. IMPLANT

MORE ON THE NEW DON OF THE SPIRIT

WRITER

From the beginning, the implant has s neutralbeen one of the aspectsmost wonderful aspects, however, worse misinterpreted the writings of Kryon. If you do not know what I'm talking about, look for the book I Kryon *The end times* to read about this gift of the New Era.

As I said earlier, I would have found a better translation of the word "implant" but that was the word I was told to use. There is no word that significantfique really what is the implant. If instead of a word used would allow meLizar a paraphrase, I would say instead "catalystZador to clarify. "

However, the information in this gift maravillosamente given you the explanation, some have immediately grasped mind to the word and the semantics of negative potential of its dark side. Regardless of what is heard to say, all that is 'heard' was: Implant, an instrument of control and slavery, negative. Something strange placed it in their bodies to control them ... or something expected that some governments do for you. Despite the truth, and love energy inducing a surrounding of humor about what is implantation. I remember that Kryon has said many times in live pipelines, which when injected alone in a dark room, humans can fly, see, above all, to fear scenarios. Kryon honor this, as is the strength of the duality that allowed to happen that thing. The opposite reaction, manifested as love, peace and freedom from fear of uncertainty, is an attribute learned through self-realization of the truth of who we are.

If you have attended a Kryon seminar, I apologize for not being able to offer an example provided in connection with the display of how the implant. When I was in chemistry class from high school, our professor gave us a wonderful demonstration. One day he showed us a bowl of crystals filled almost to the edge of a sickly dark green liquid. Looked like a cross between slime green and motor oil, but had the consistency of water. The glass container was big enough and was located in a high place, so that the entire class could see. It was also clear that this concoction was so colorless and apparently contaminated, none of us could look through it. Was opaque.

The high school students immediately emit expressions of disgust. We produced ugly faces and to show our dislike of that horrible stuff that the teacher showed us. Without saying a word, the teacher poured a small glass of yellowish fluid taken from a separate bowl next to him, and said the new glass material over nauseating green. What happened to the continuous shock shocked us all, and is the analogy I want to communicate over the implant.

Slowly, the professor poured the yellow fluid from the vessel in the nauseating green material, and then took a wooden spatula from his lab coat and proceeded to shake the entire mixture. Everyone in the room remained still, eyes wide open and missed, while, slowly, the repulsive green mixture began to unravel. Stirring slowly, the teacher smiled from the container glass, once so nauseous, took the clarity of glass, clear as water from a mountain currents.

Then, and before our eyes in horror, the teacher had a glass of empty plastic water bottle that was next to the door and entered the now clear liquid and drank its content.

The lesson dealt with chemical catalysts and the wonderful result and often dramatic consequences could be achieved with a small catalyst for a large volume of fluid. Being the kind of student I was, I completely forgot what were those substances chemical, but I remembered that example for my whole life (just as a friendly face is remembered for a long time, but I forgot the name of the person to whom it belonged).

Our karma is accumulated from past experiences, and is contained in our learning period. It's full of color and purpose, and is carefully blended and colored for ourselves, before arriving at each incarnation. We partake of the container like a dark weight and the test by which we must pass is to see if we can slowly recognize what we should do with him and go through the evidence necessary to clarify its content. The illuminated solutions to each test, the color becomes increasingly clear, and finally as clear as crystal. When completely clear, leave the bowl on the floor and turn away from him. We are then no karma, but still alive and feel good on this planet. Being without karma nor means death (as some have feared). "What we do after we have clarified the lessons we have come to learn?", Have asked a few. Kryon's response is: "Now that do not have to spend time understanding to unravel the past, continue your contract."

The new energy on earth, as has been described by Kryon and many others, is what allows new and great gifts of the Spirit will be transmitted through the veil. Kryon tells us how we won, and has explicated many times (including messages in this book) the details of how it happened. One of the greatest gifts new is our ability to remove all karma without having to take the time to go through it ... simply by intention. That was the initial message of Kryon. A gift of this new phase he called "the neutral implant." As in the example above, was the spiritual catalyst in place (or discharge) in our container of dark green that once agitated for approximately 90 days, cleared completely. We were told that, simply through our intent, we could eliminate a lifetime of karmic ties, relationships, lessons and events.

Many questions arise about the process. How do you know when you have it? What does it mean when you have done everything Kryon said and nothing happens? Is it possible you have followed the same even before I heard about it? What is the difference in experience between those who have the dark green container and those whose vessels are now almost clear? I encourage everyone to read the short parable about the tar pit you will find in Book II of Kryon *Do not think like a human*. That example tells what happens to those around them when they reach clarity. This is good news and yet they are afraid of what I write and ask me what will be fearful of them and their families if they offer the intention of receiving the implant. Some do not realize that this is a gift, and have assumed that this is something that "should" do ... as if they were taking medication.

The truth is that the implant is universal for the new energy that is on the planet. It is a gift offered freely by the Spirit, with love, to allow light and peace of all those humans who want to embrace. It is not a "take it." It is not a "should". It even happens automatically in many cases only with the intent of the higher self. Carefully examine this feature in what follows, it happens over and over again. In my opinion, this is a proof that implant (or whatever you call it) is something that happens when the time is right, and when we feel good. It really has

nothing to do with the Kryon work, except I Kryon fact that was the first institution in the former channeling to what happens with the new energy, and honor him so thoroughly for it.

Below is part of this book in the transcribed letters from people who have gone through this process, and included here with the purpose of providing understanding of how it has worked this gift in their lives. The stories are varied and after each, Kryon offers an answer, directed to who has written the letter, or to all of us. This entire chapter is provided to enable a good understanding and how the process of the neutral plant, now that time has passed since he first exhibited in Book I of Kryon.

Finally, a note before the letters start on the implant. Implant information Kryon gives us is not the central focus of their work. That is nothing more than a score of one of the new gifts of the Spirit, and also occupied a large part of Book I of Kryon. Has helped many to turn what is already happening in their lives, and for many others has been a true revelation of what might be if they were prepared. He has held a prominent feature among the other attributes of the work of Kryon, since this gift can have a profound outcome on the human who is ready to receive it. We all want to improve our lives, so this has become one of the most important gifts for many who have written. Kryon does not ask anyone to ask for this gift, since he knows that it is a very personal decision and that the time of request is critical for every human path. Since the Kryon work is not gospel, merely to report the new gifts to exist in the world, and left in our hands the final decision. Finally, I reconfirm that these gifts do not come from Kryon. It could hardly be! We belong to all of us. We have adopted long before we got here, and savings are ours. Just in time, according to the program established.

LEE CARROLL

LETTERS ON IMPLANTS KRYON READERS

*The Kryon Writings
1155 Camino del Mar - # 422
Del Mar, California 92014*

I experienced all the "adjustments" of Kryon has spoken. If I had known seven months ago, would have seen exactly the adjustment phase that Kryon has spoken. I am a business woman with a degree in business administration from the University of Hawaii, I thought, and my friends would agree with that, I would be the last person to talk lighting and metaphysics.

I reached this point illuminated in my life without the help of others. I read his book only after having experienced exactly what he told about Kryon. Consequently, I see that there is much truth in his words and now I understand that that was what I went through a systematic and logical, not only for me but for everyone.

I have also experienced the true pressure 90 days. Since that was before reading your book, not had reason to feel depressed. Just wanted to communicate that there was a definite advantage in the fact of not being "smeared" with literature and interpretations, precisely because my experience students' subject, I am a real test of what he's talking what Kryon is true. May God bless you.

Jennifer Nakahara - Ewa Beach, Hawaii

October 6, 1994

Dear Kryon:

I was in a deep state of depressed mind during the months of July, August and September. Some days or even have ganas to get out of bed, and do not see the point to life. No, not that I had suicidal thoughts, but rather that my soul felt empty. My soul seemed to be asking for food to cry, although it is not to appease the terrible experience of spiritual pain. I sensed as if she had gone through an initiation of some magnitude. To date, I have been symptomatized with God and with himself higher.

During this time I started reading Kryon 1 and I realized that my prayers and meditations had solidified above the equivalent of the status of "graduate" without shakiness even the revelations of Kryon. That has always been a desire of the soul. Work to raise my vibration, so you can be prepared for the ascension when the time comes.

Coming out of depression. I feel one of my guides, but still I can not really connect with him. I feel like my battery was dead. Have revived the old fears and return to face them, hopefully for the last time. This gives me a sensation of completion and new beginning.

Writing down these thoughts allowed me to feel release. I hope that I will bring an awareness of my new guides and transmutation.

With love, light and blessing.

Martha King - Montgomery, Alabama

And later, also from Martha:

March 9, 1995

Dear Lee:

I have the feeling that I communicateCarle briefly some of the things I've experienced since last seenz I wrote. I went through depression and there were many things that came up and needed to come to be cleaned and released. Al seems that these had deep roots, and the application of the implant helped me get rid of them, that and my faith in the Spirit. Since I was a little girl, I always knew it was more than Martha Brown King, as well as I have been shown through various periods of my life

In recent months I have experienced some Aconopments wonderful, and my fand has become a codeep soul recognition of the oneness of the Spirit and life. I have continuing evidence of what can be achieved with the use of spiritual energy, is there for us to use if they want to do and forTues part of it. I'm surprised and yet we are told: "Everything is possible for those who believe."

Let me conclude by saying once again, thanks. I can say, really, I've had a loving relationship with spirit, and the sensationn to be alive is the most wonderful.

With love and blessings.

Martha King - Montgomery, Alabama

Kryon comment (For the reader): Do you realize how this beloved person received the gift of the implant before even knowing the Kryon information? This is important: the implant is not a gift from Kryon. No part of the "belief systemences "of Kryon. I am here to convey information about a gift that you have earned themselves freely. I am the messenger of information that acelerará the process, which will provide knowledge on the attributes that are happening, without any intervention on my part. I'm here to support their work by setting the grid, in a way that perMitire continue into the next millennium. The gift is part of the plan that you yourself have designed, and the time is appropriate in this New Era.

Many people have misinterpreted the implant in relationtion with Kryon. Some have asked: "How I can take this without asking?". The answer is that, in fact, it has requested. Some of you, as in the case of a beloved person, have reached a point where karma is about to be cleared up by itself. They've been through it so natural, and are now at a point where they are prepared to take the next step. All his contract is precisely this. When this is so, the higher self will be granted percommitment to their own flesh to proceed to pass the level iffollows. In withsequence, some of you experience the process of the implant without any prior knowledge of the work of Kryon. Then, collect the information and say, "So that's what happened?".

You might ask: "If this beloved person was preparedgiven to the implant, why was a depression? At the end of the day, and he had no karma by clarifying and therefore pait would seem as if the process was almost invisible to her. " Is an important question. Although she had cleared completely andhe work of karma, still had to clarify the 'waste' contract with the karma. This is not always so, so that each individualduo is different in this process. Each of you is a wonderfully singular entity, as well as the Kryon! We all have our own traits and talents. I've spoken to this before, never let anyone tell you that spiritual entities of the universe are like faceless automatons and all have the same thoughts. This idea of humans is so humorous! Have you ever wondered why only those entities that have gone through the lesson superior sense of humor? What about the fact that only humans have genuine choice of awareness among all living souls on Earth? That alone should tell you that the more it looks like the entity that is actually much more special is, and the more humorous take on the overview of all things. Further belowl spokeplowed how important this is. Each individual in the planningnet will have its own potential to implant, with its own experienceexperience all around, and each will be different.

November 15, 1994

Dear Lee:

I am a Reiki master. As such, I offer training and harmonization of all those who wish to channel this universal energy loving life force that will help heal themselves, others and the planet. A few months ago, a man who had attended one of our meetings AGORA made an appointment withMigo to receive training and an alignment for Reiki. We spent hours talking about changes in the Earth and our philosophies, and I could not stop asking! "Are you sure that you have not read Kryon?". Although he had not read the book, most of what he said was in perfect harmony with the teachings of Kryon (repeating almost word for word).

It goes without saying that my Reiki got started in the book and read it in one day. Then I sawsite and talked for hours about the teachings of Kryon, when the man came to receive their training and harmonization for the Reiki two, I said that although no formal application had been voiced for implant had the feeling that the process had already begun. (We discovered that many of the members of our group have requested the implant, but to vocalize their intention to honor his contract and move on, are now in the process of getting the impward.) When I started Reiki went for two, said she felt that her teachers could receive in a period of two weeks. However, since I offered harmonization, an event happenedwonderful treatment. I started it was sitting in a chair, hands in prayer position, eyes closed. I was standing in front of him and suddenly I was consumed and overwhelmed by love. I felt that my own teachers were behind me, and 'vi' to three new teachers that I started standing behind him. Tears started running down my cheeks, while waved silently thanked them for having made his first appearance during this very special moment for him. When I stood behind him to begin the process of harmonization, they moved away slightly, while my own teachers stood in front of him (ie in front of me). Its energyogy was so beautiful and strong, I can not describe words how much loved and blessed I felt.

During the process of harmonization always ask the guides or teachers started if there is any guide, gift or

wishing to offer information, put it symbolically on the palm of my hand. I turned to the izquierda and experienced wonderful vibrations, while the teacher was left to honor my request. I lifted a hand above and behind my head so that the teacher placed his gifts center in my palm, and I turned to go right for that teacher gifts symbolically placed in the palm of my hand. Then slowly, I turned my palm down and place it on the crown chakra I started, and I felt all the love, information, guidance and the gifts were poured upon him.

Once the process of harmonization abandoned stay, so he could absorb what had happened. The man remained deep in meditation for a long time. When I finally heard a "Wow!" I joined him and we spent the next hour, still laughing, mourn, embrace and share this experience wonderful experience.

Closely there have been many "Other Events" "wonderful, but wanted to share this with you specifically. Reiki is a form of energy work. The practitioner channels the energy of life force through the crown chakra, to make descend to the heart chakra and then out through the palms. I started and I we are led to combine Reiki energy work healing polarity to provide our clients with wonderful results.

Thank you, Kryon! Namaste,

Rev. Whitney & Murdock - Reiki Master Teacher of Vacaville, California

Kryon comment (For the reader): Here is another example of an enlightened soul that knows intuitively Kryon work, even before reading the books. Is further evidence that the clarification process of karma, replacing teachers and guides the process of the New Era, is an event of Earth's energy, not an event of Kryon. This beautiful man was already being experienced mind all the changes, and the Kryon information was helpful to clarify what was happening.

The real message of this communication, however, is the role of facilitator of the New Era, within the scope of changes in the New Era. Notice how this beloved husband was lifted up and accelerated through wonderful process of changing the guidelines. It was no coincidence that, in this case, the facilitator was familiar with the information Kryon, because this speeds up the process for humans which was under his care, and allowed him to go through it with joy, peace and love.

You can not underestimate the role of facilitators in the New Era. Teachers remain teachers, and facilitators are as necessary now as in any other periods in human history. If you are a facilitator of some sort, start by connecting with their work all the information in the new energy. Many of you will get great information through visions and dreams. That is his gift for your work. Do not dismiss any of that. Use the new intuitive methods that you receive and see the results in their work. Do not be surprised if some that are served every now and then return no more, because it has produced in them a permanent cure. Spread it quickly notice that you have new gifts, so do not be greedy for its abundance issues. His much praised new gifts of life and those who provide love. Believe it!

October 11, 1994

Hello

I inhaled the book two and it circles my head with the power it contains. Thank you for being skeptical. How wise is the Spirit! I sent him a letter when I read the book one, and proved to be a letter full of preoccupations, fears and tears.

This letter is completely different. I feel so grateful for your courage, and Kryon, as I speak directly. I made the request of the implant and after a week everything started to change for me. I was relieved to discover that it came in a period for depression, or experiencing a sense of abandonment. In fact, I now realize that many of the steps have been going without my having the words to describe them, precisely how I am a person who tends to dwell at length on the details. Much of what was said I was intense about my family, and much was new, not new in the sense that I did not know before, but new in the sense that this could finally listen without pre always represent that says, "Yes, but ...".

Much time has passed since I felt the tingling sensation that I warned about the proximity of the Spirit, and so deeply missed longed for. Now I feel and I feel that tingling often, and although I never thought I had left, I was frantic when I could not feel his presence. Have begun to occur many "coincidences", people you've met are substantiated involved with the spirit, but which would not have known (I guess) if it had not suddenly decided to go to the shop of a class that had never been before, my consulting clients massaging to stop crying, and so on. I have not the least ideological of where all this will stop, and the truth is that I do not care to know and feel the movement and love of the universe is giving me new wings.

Honestly.

Karen Kleyla - Gresham, Oregon

And Karen rewrites ...

March 16, 1995

Dear Lee:

But still I can not say that my massage practice allows me to earn a good living, I have sensation that is growing, and I have no doubt about where the aid comes I receive. He explained clearly my needs and

seem to be being met, but one day I thought of doing something else (why it took so long to realize?), and then there was a definite increase in my clients. I limittee to ask my guide what she could do for them and assured them they would help in any way I request. I am embarrassed by the fact that puwould be so willing to take and yet, I forgot for so long the offer.

I realize that it is easy to stay calm when you are not faced with a crisis, but it seems I have a certain calm in those days. I used to think happiness was joy, I felt miserable if I was not joyful. But now I realize that, for me, happiness is peaceful and very, very serena. It is my feeling of being connected with it. Only when I retire and I'm pretend away lonely and depressed. Moreover, I feel expansive, as if there were noto no end for me. Honestly.

Karen Kleyla - Gresham, Oregon

Kryon comment: Karen, his will to be in the "lugar sweet "of his contract has affected the surrounding circumstances. Do you realize that? In previous writings I spoke of this principle and how you really are a catalyst for the changes taking place around them. The apparent coincidences that occur in your life are not. The new associationhuman associations will offer new windows of opportunity. Is creating its own reality and feel at peace with what is happening, living totally by faith that the Spirit will show you what to do. The honor thus far.

See what's happening with your business facilitation. At the time that has distanced itself from him, has become stronger. Although it is possible that this activity is not going to do in life, is at the moment a wonderful exampleexample of the control you have over your own wealth. What was exactly the key to creating more? It was the insight and love their guides. What a lesson for all to see! There is much wisdom hidden in his words, for consideration by all who read this.

As it gets closer to its own superior, continuousRa changing his entire overview. What makes you happy? What makes you feel peaceful? How can be of service to the Earth? His feeling expansive is the truth of what you really are when it is embodied here. In felt thatintuitive treatment no 'end to you "the most accurate test of the fragment of God that you really are. All ofBeriah be free and balanced to know that feeling. Forma part of the new gifts that have earned humans.

February 6, 1995

Dear Lee:

Daily summon the energy of Kryon to achieve greater clarity, a closer alignment and any comthat fosters understanding light.

A "Byproduct" of the implant important neuworkl was overcoming claustrophobia. Flying in a peflute aircraft to and from Nassau, and I did not feel that knot in the stomach and heart palpitations that these were part of my past experiences. I was approached by a stranger at the airport in Miami, is disblamed for his "bold" and said he saw my AROUNDdor a beautiful light translucent pearl. I thanked him for having the courage to share your experience with me. Affirm that life is wonderful and I feel paz in the heart is only a statement falls far short of reality.

Once again, love, blessings and my sincere thanks for everything you have and are KryonFinance. I am very grateful and appreciate what they are born.

Rebekah C. Alezander - Boise, Idaho

Kryon comment: Rebekah, this simple example of what he feels will demonstrate to readers that the implant process is actually valid in the small things of its existencehuman CIA. His new colors also attractwho also co-nise these things. These attributes are common in humanhands of the new energy.

Some of you reading this have karmic residues life that may have nothing to do with what they are in this life, but still affected nonetheless. These are the kinds of things that I have spoken, and it disengages completely after receiving the implant successfully neutral. Many unexplained fears will be clarified for those who have only been eNo place due to the engine of karma, and also remove the residues left by eons of embodiment. Are you beginning to understand the inner workings of this?

Now consider the following. This is a thorough tripMind documented through the implant process, as has been described by a dear person who did not know at the timement to do that would help with this to show the uniqueness of many implant process while showing the overall trip noventa days, as described in Book 1 of Kryon.

DOCUMENTATION OF THE 90-DAY TRIP

First month: the decision

August 13, 1994

Dear Lee:

I will always be grateful with all my heart, not just for passing the Kryon work, but also for sending the letter, because it allowed me to establish full commitment to the neutral implant. Yes, I have requested, and keep a detailed record of my experiences, partly because of all this I find very fascinatingnte, and partly to my own formerexperiences may be a day of helping others. Undoubtedly, you are very busy, so that synthesizesré. I

made the request a day for a month, as indicated by Kryon, starting with the new moon, which occurred on 11 April. (The number 11 is repeated throughout the process, and is also my birthday.) Nothing happened, although the night before starting the solicitation had a dream deeply beautiful lightness, beauty and freedom. A principles of June I had a few sessions with a wonderful therapist, psychic, and through that work I got in touch more deeply with my feelings about the neutral implant. I brought with me a lot and the old pain and weakness of past incarnations, and I realized I wanted both the neutral implant because it was the only way you really wanted to stay on the planet. No I meant I would have gone had it not been so, but simply that this was the only way in which nowadays to imagine the desire to stay.

At this time I was preparing to leave New Mexico and move to North Carolina. My therapist I was applying a treatment for chronic fatigue syndrome (I'm sure the timing was no coincidence), and saw the results of the work being by tobacco. But I also noticed that other things happened that could not be attributed to treatment, such as rapid and dramatic changes in my chakras and my system energy. People said my eyes changed. What I noticed most was a considerable reduction of fear, the emergence of a relief.

My 'old' guides were still around me when I came to Asheville, and my new guides seemed to be getting closer. Here, things quickly fell into place for me, although I had never been here before and knew nobody. Barely had ten days in this place, I was 'installed', had a good place to live, had bought a car and had a base from which to operate. Suddenly, my guide left, obviously, were hoping to stabilize things for me. Since I had learned to come into contact with them, I could always feel his presence palpably in my heart every time I called them, in fact, during the last month, that feeling was particularly strong and compelling. Now ... nothing. I feel a little lonely without my guides, it had acquired the habit to get in touch with them frequently, but I must say that overall, I'm going through a fairly easy. Somehow, I feel differently than I was before, despite knowing that the process has just begun for me.

So this is my story. I feel very well with this transition period, and also eager to see what will happen when my new guides are in place and empirically central to work on me. I also feel happy and grateful given by having this information and be able to act accordingly. Could fill the whole page with exappreciation pressures, not ever thank you enough Kryon and what they have done for me. I do not harbor any ambivalence or regrets for having made this decision.

Never look back! I never thought I could feel reborn in this life without fear and so full of joy, but there are times when I have hints of this state,

Elora Gabriel
Asheville, North Carolina

Second month: and process

September 1, 1994

Dear Lee:

If possible, I would like to ask you to Kryon. You see, everything worked perfectly well for several weeks after they left my guides, and then I got sick, and three weeks ago and I feel sick with viral infections showing no signs of abating. This scares me because I need to be healthy for a living. This class extends given viral disease familiar to me because of all the years in which I suffered from chronic fatigue syndrome, which suppresses the immune system activity. I can not help wondering if this is part of the difficult period of transition that many people pass before they reach the new guidelines and can connect with them fully. I've never been clear what happens during the 90 days that describes Kryon. Is it time that our karma is "burning" or is it going to be? Or do it when they get the new guidelines and provide the new implant, after the "period of 90 days? In any case, if I had to ask a question to Kryon, would be as follows, "this disease is part of the adjustment process for receiving the implant neutral? Will it turn from this kind of thing overwhelmed when you get to my new guides? Or is it just my system immunological continues to operate at low output? (I know I can go directly to Kryon, and sometimes they do, but I had difficulty getting the information clearly.)

Thus, continue with all the patience you can (what has never been my strongest trait.) Oh, how but the day they hit my new guides, you can feel his love and energy, power and compassion. Ah, how sweet message that makes tears come to my eyes. I know that they crave so much like me that time comes.

Once again, Lee, the words are inappropriate, but I want to express my heartfelt thanks. I will keep you informed. Of course, a bar is found with some difficulties, but what a great adventure, what a trip so exciting! I can not imagine not accept this development trust, this time once I have been offered. I'm sure, as you say, there will change and new levels to master. Those of us that we understand the magnitude of the wave evolution is meant for our planet, we would not want it to be otherwise.

Elora Gabriel
Asheville, North Carolina

Third month: the release

October 24, 1994

Dear Lee:

Well, I promised to write to inform him occupied in a once after my 90 days. "It would appear the guides ... or

not?

I have not yet entirely clear what's happened within 90 days, but it seems that the very issues you may have reached a "peak" during that time, or at least have emerged to be kept under review, as for me, I experienced a tremendous inner pain. Came to pass that pain never left me, day or night. God, how it hurt! And as Kryon said, I came to want to be "finished" but I'm still here.

About four days before the arrival of my guides, I had the opportunity to attend a session with a healer who is able to connect and inform much of the energy and love. I felt much better since then, so much so that I can hardly believe it. I feel really good to be alive, and I feel much more connected with my own body. I know I still have many things to deal with my body, in terms of viruses that carry with me, but I have experienced some increase in energy and FORTALEZA. One of the things I've noticed during these last few weeks is how deep was my desire for death, and for how long I've had. So how would be able to heal my body when I really wanted to die? I think now Auditor to a much better chance of cure, from where I am now.

My new days came as scheduled. Asked to contact them to see if they were there, and from the outset not only saw, but I could clearly feel the energy in my body. Oh, yes, there was someone else with my three guides at the time that "connect". I was tired at the moment and I could not feel all that clearly, but there was a figure of white light that seemed to carry the energy of Christ. I knew it was not one of my guides, if I was not there to help the occurrence of the connection and the transition. Naturally, I ask my new guides help with my health, finance and other crucial issues for my life.

Go through the period of 90 days and then out the other side to find there a gift of healing, and check my new guides were actually expecting me, helped me feel more confident. Now, looking back, I am sure that different things that have happened, as the infection No AIDS virus, and then the wonderful healing that occurred when final period, were part of the experience, and the times when things have happened has been no accident.

This is my story so far, thanks for being there Lee, to steady hand during the darkest moments. It have been much more difficult if not had you been there. I will keep in touch with you and will let you know how things have evolved. But that is fine and experience the happiness you deserve.

Much love always.

Elora Gabriel - Asheville, North Carolina

Kryon comment: Thus, Elora, the trilogy of time periods has been completed, and has made his life the classic story of the implant neutral. During this period of time not only ill, but also experienced decreased fear of contracting the virus that is ending with so many humans at this time ... and many of the indications offered indicate who got it.

His death wish was being deployed, and had realized the opportunity to see the possibility of consequence. The fear was tremendous, because it felt like something very close. "What trick" (it could be said), which under the guise of a wonderful spiritual gift, enter into a horrific deadly virus. The dolor of solitude was impressive, and you just craved relief. Did you this sound familiar to those who read my shovelbras from the writings of Book I of Kryon? The lucidity an unenlightened mind was with you, and best friends were not on his side. But, again, comes into play a facilitating door to complete the picture of why the New Age healers are so critical for the new rinsing process of karma ... to help get you through the darkest hours.

I will give you information now, my dear, maybe you do hold your breath. Your window of opportunity for termination was really close. That was what was planned lesson yourself as appropriate for your life to the age she is now. His intuition to provide intent to receive the implant and the love of his guides, was it that changed all the way to this embodiment. Dark as a train passes slowly through the night, meeting with his own death and slid slowly passed by, leaving only the smells and sensations transitional death itself, and all the fear that accompanied them. The figure was light, that as you had the power of Christ ... imagine who was! It was yourself! The upper itself Elora new energy, which was undertaken during a brief moment to show love and honor embodied in biology given that it had won a great victory in the New Era. Do you wonder so strange that they call the warriors of light? If this is not the first attribute of the ascension, then what is?

We feel much honor you can not realize it in dimension. Will have to wait until the actual ceremony takes place. But when you get it I'll be there at his feet, and call it by name.

September 26, 1994

Dear Lee:

Even knowing that you will receive an avalanche of stories from grateful readers, the gratitude I feel for the "Rosetta Stone" of the metaphysical experience offered through its channels of Kryon has prompted me to share the value you had for this warrior of light.

I was introduced to one of Kryon Book by the employee of an esoteric bookstore apparently "came from nowhere." That happened almost in unison with incidents I've seen people preserving firm conclusions to be karmic, in spite of which could have been misinterpreted as such if that material had not been immediately available during you the same week that had characterized the event that marked the ratio test my relationship / response.

Just find and read "ageless body, timeless mind" Chopra, and have Our company adopted the statement Bábí Music featured in this exquisite work. Further clarification that you filed the Kryon was the most miraculous epiphany theosophical / philosophical imaginable. That stood in the light of revelation total confusion

accumulated over a lifetime of tragedy and disaster continuous environmental and personal relationships. Will still enjoy therenidad and happiness in store for me now every day. You can not describe the feeling of respect that I wrappedseen. Suddenly, todo has been centered. The negative aspects are conquered and fear vanishes from my mind. Experience the wonder of boundless love for all is something so glorious that it is as if he started to float rather than walk, since the effect of finding myself with others is so charming that requires control of the energy produced, not me awaydo not feel so optimistic and happy.

All my life has become suddenly comprehensible. ToTheosophical give my conclusions have been verificate. Experiment overwhelming relief to finally feel safe not to have hallucinated and imagined the strange forces that rotate through the quantum soup that we often usedTsar to make our version of the world. I have extrapanied often before the wonderful camouflage designed to facilitate testing for which we have to go.

When I was young, I was aware of others around me, and because of my intense responseemotional start to life, I'm sure who startedaron affect my karma almost since childhood. The events were so rapid and peculiar that thisba convinced of not being a typical embodiment. Everything was definitely structured to test my strength and my core values. That made me feel overwhelmed and beaten, which I feel is negative and noexpectancy. No matter what seemed to performing the arduous effort to try to make a living in a reasonable way, since nothing reached success, either financial levelcial or emotional level. The misery in which I was plunged was so serious, not to mention the feeling of madness in a number of occasions I got to attempt suicide, but no matter how sincere they were my attempts,were always doomed to failure. Finally, I stopped trying.

Then he offered me a Kryon. It was like acies of a miracle for me. My life is still as extraNa as it was before the implant, at least in some respects, but I read the first book on 3 Septemberber, and the second just three days. And now I feel transformed. I trust the Universe and my guides to offer me the wealth I need and want to spend good time in the manner they deem most appropriate. Meanwhile, fear has become a thing of the past, and although there are still many individuals with whom I have elucidated karmic aspects in my learning period, and perhaps some kind of reSidu the contract in process, now I have the serenity necessary to remedy the situation.

My mind does not harbor the slightest doubt that the various elements that I have sought to integrate into a comprehensive vision of the physical world are explained at last by the information given by Kryon. There is simply no way I can convey my appreciation for your work. I am indebted to you and know that I honor you and the Kryon forever.

Shy Streahl - Whitefish, Montana

Kryon comment (For readers): Here is a pERSONa dear, obviously, has received clarification of karma, however, any mention of what we call "implants." This letter has been included here to illustrate the fact that the implant is not something you need to callis necessarily "the implant." It is a process of clarification of the karma that occurs naturally and that this beloved person passed at the perfect time, taking only the informationKryon tion as a validation of aspects specifics of what was happening.

I have spoken several times of peace that accompanies this process, and the general vision of wisdom which is also derivedis the same. Judging by this communication, it is concluded that both have occurred.

November 30, 1994

Dear Lee Carroll

Greetings. Today and yesterday have been one of the few days that is spoken in the writings of Kryon and can be considered as difficult when you request the implant. More precisely, I am notyou people who accept everything from instant, however, and disruptive changes may seem, this is very different from any ordinary depression, in the sense that now there is hope of trust. The difficulty observedis as temporary, so much I fear-standards, and in the bottom one has the feeling of strong attractiontion exercised by universal love. Past karma has been emerging strongly. Right now, in meditation, while not stop to mourn, I turn to the black bubble and make it explode. Kryon I called again and again. The tearsmore still pouring, I was surrounded by love, and started working.

What I express in this letter is my own withvalidation of a concept included in the book two that really spoke to me. This is the concept that the implant is something that is required before we realize it. The following applies to my personal experience, which began six to eight months before Leyera the Kryon one.

I live in a city, and every morning I use public transport to go to my work (at the moment, I was fired from my job). Jordan began theall work with all my strength, but he arrived at work, twenty minutes to half an hour later, I felt very weak and tired. He had an extreme sensitivityity for the odors of others, especiallyyou for your encouragement, and especially to those who had drunk alcohol the previous night. Thes also helped other toxins. So I began doing breathing exercises while I was on public transport, and did not allow visualization of toxins penetrate me. That helped me.

Slowly, over many weeks, I began to pray for there to be a blockage of toxins while walking to the bus stop (a workShort project), (know the concept of white light: the proprotection of the source above), and repeated again and again request protection. After a time, the applicantDaily tude began to take the form of a poem or a prayer.

This poem was born and raised along with the writings of Kryon, during the reading of the concept of application of implant before one realizes it. Then I thought, 'This is my poem that Kryon is saying! ". I am sure that the "coincidence" of the words would not go unnoticed.

Two days ago I first wrote it on paper, while considering the write this letter. The copy I sent him the third I've written this poem.

*White light. White light. White light.
I beg your fill of white light.
To impregnate me the positive and negative deviates.
And I
I will do my part.
And I
I will do better.
Because I love you, God, I love you, guides.
So you, I leave the rest.*

Laura Grimshaw - San Francisco, California

Kryon comment (For readers): Once again, obSpecifications subject that part of the karmic effects disappear when the individual waste made enlightenment and reaches equilibrium. If this process is capable of doing that, what do you think you can do with human disease? Think of withcontrol of them regarding their biology, having at their disposal this new gift. The element of action used by a beloved person is extremely important for the implant process. Now is the time to talk about the two parts of the experience of the implant. Note that throughout this paper there is an effort concentrated by combining inintentionality and action. The action is trust, expectation, alertness to the opportunity, and faith. With the process of implant, the intention appears first, then the action is.

Some of you have offered active intent for the experience of the implant, and then have sat down to wait for something to happen, without achieving any results. I'll tell you, my dear, that if after the clarification of karma no action is taken, all will be experienced boredom, but it's peaceful (cosmic humor.) The key to the success of this whole experience is in the concept of two parties to the huphands. All those who have contacted my partner have realized the concept. **AT THE TIME OF INTENDALITY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT HE SHOULD TAKE RESPONSIBILITYDAD ARE THE KARMA CLARIFYING, AND SHOULD RESULT IN RECORRecognition CONTRACT AND, THEREFORE, THE RECOGNITION THAT AFTER ACLARA TION IS MUCH MORE TO DO.**

Would you buy a chair just to watch it? Most of you would sit in it as I was ready. Also, how many of you would sit in front of it and look at her, wondering if he could hold his weight? Most do not even pose the question, and sit on it immediately, with all his weight.

The implant process is identical to this. Once offeredce spiritual intention to this process, the response is assumedresponsibility all the karma that is being clarified. Think about it. Assume responsibility for all the drama that they roidea and that is going to be tempered in this process. Must realize that you planned it themselves and now they are releasing. Take responsibility for the anger will disappear, and situations with them apparently-poured into victims. They all belong, and now must appropriate them as the clear. Accordingly, they have bought the seat (hofferred an intentionality) as a tooltool to move forward. When the appropriate timedo, take action sitting in it.

Taking action about the fact that he hopes his life will change. When you feel you've left behind the period of change in the karmic explanation, either soft and intense, look around to find his mission, and make appropriate planstwo to coordinate with the expected changes. What do you think will happen if you just sit there and wait happiness will "fall" on top? It is now a co-creative manner and will co-create your own reality. Here's how. What is your pasion, or its mission? Forward in faith, fully convinced that results will be honored.

A few humans have communicated with my partner, telling him that after accepting the implant will not have happened. Continue to feel unhappy and poor. Then dicentral: "And I thought it would probably be this or that way, because so far to any other cosa has worked in my life. " Beloved, are you very dearly beloved, but tienen understand that **DO NOT EXPECT ANYTHING THAT DOES MY BUILDINGMO. EXPECT TO BE A MEANS TO BECOME A VICTIM VICTIM.** Actually, possess their own conscience as trace their creation. The implant is literal, and honor their innermost thoughts.

You configure the new creative force on the planet and nothing will not happen if not advance and make it happen. The new gift is a tool incredibly powerful tool box of the new energy, but they have usedzarla, not merely to contemplate. Consequently, the two parts of the process belongs to them. The first of these is inintentionality, and the second is action. You create it, and luego have to use it. Both require work on your part. That is why they are called "workers". Those of you who expect the honor without the realization of the effort, will find themselves stuck between old and new energy, and will not be rewarded with the attributes of life that have been gawave in this New Era.

November 22, 1994

Dear Lee:

We approach Thanksgiving Day, so I am writing to inform you, you and Kryon, the deep appreciation I feel for

their work. I wrote before to express my conviction, before reading "The end of time", that was paDriven by much of what happens Kryon saidestuary. After having thought and considered much, I asked the graduate status. Naturally, there was the usual guides loss, loneliness, and so on. However, I went through an absolutely tremendous I'm sure it is due to the changes. That has certainly changed my life.

One evening, several months ago, sat reading "Avalanche" from Brugh Joy, and I observed my peripheral visionspheric something moving. I looked up and there on the wall, directly in front of me was going a movie ... On me! I saw myself from the neck and shoulders. Somehow, my mind was projected in my head in that movie and saw a large dark energy, as a snake coiled through each of the lobes of my brain, but which also covered the top, in that moment, I heard fromcircumstances to myself, "Okay, if you want to do it my way, I'll leave." The fact is that from that moment hell broke loose as I received daily information edmo what I called then a casual pattern of thought had affected all of my attitudes and my life. Now I'm convinced that what I saw was my karmic imprint. Now I see what my great lessons, and that understanding is allowing me to free myself and move on, (certainly can not blame anyone else for our actions, the responsibility is ours. I have the feeling that the love that Kryon speaks so necessary for our spiritual growth begins to fill ahour. Not find anyway to adequately express my gratitude, but I tell them every day and my guides Kryon how much I care. Also, my new guides have finally arrived.

With thanks,

D.S. - Tucson, Arizona

Kryon comment (For readers): Once again we find that the release of guilt is the key to beGuir later. This issue of accountability is probably the most fundamental key to achieving results in the newis energy, and esta beloved person discovered the possible visual way, a way that could have caused fear, but, instead, created wisdom. There is one more related questionitive to the new energy that Kryon not yet named them.

The inner child, as my partner calls it, is a major source of human happiness and inner peace, and we need as a catalystanalyzer to produce a true transition of the newenergy is related to the implant process. In fact, you are an entity complex biological, many of you have studied continuously to understand how the human brain. Even those who know nothing of the new energy ideas recognize and realize the importance of that part of you that remains intact from their childhood.

You might think that as we grew from children, all childish things were somehow removed from his being and were replaced by adult thinking. In fact, the part of themselves that was the child continues to exist, and is an essential part of their full human potential. This is very powerful from the point of view of the New Age as well as for general human health. Let me explain.

The human child can look at him as if it does not much in his young mind. In fact, there is a residual memory extremely strong about where the body was just across the veil. It takes months and months to "forgetgive "full transition to biology. Naturally, the child can not speak, so rarely listencha dialogue that is taking place inside. "Why am I here? What happened to the others? What are these new feelings? "In addition, the child responds purely from a foundation of love. Although needed, due to the biological helplessnesssca, the child carries large seeds of wisdom and love duDuring these first months. Many mothers have not looked into the eyes of their children during this primer days and have questionsresult: "Who are you really?". During this time, the eyes of the "old soul" shining brightly through the child, and many people can easily watch them and see the sabiduría of time and many incarnations.

Happens then the child, appropriately, "unlearn" slowly who he really is, and is prepared to go through the learning period as a human being with karma. Part of karma begins immediately after birth, the found the child in difficult situations such as confrontations and family strife. However, most children respondden first love, since that is the state of which they come and they know best.

When you were a child, I had no worries. The intellect, which is the human agent balancer for these things, had not yet begun to function. Her mother provided everything I needed, and the things that resultimportant Taban had to do very likelyably with timepo of the game. Not only that, but his mother grew to play with you, sometimes by reading, and often simply holding it close so you feel better. Some of you say, 'Oh, what a good time was that! Just think about it ... how wonderful it would again feel that kind of peace! ". As one would expect, I say that this is exactly the kind of peace that now offered by the Spirit.

When found himself separated from his superiorWhile in the learning period, there is a yearning cell for being in the home and the longing for love and care of the mother, who is the Spirit himself. This produces a feeling of separation and alienation of something much bigger somehow reminiscent, and both want to retrieve. "How can rekindle that attribute while you're here?" You may ask. The answer in the inner child of your being. In the depths of each one of you the child scontinue intact and ready to rise to the surface. Most humans are not prepared for this, nor necessarily wantmind. Allow to come to the surface the child inside them is for them, apparently, as a return to something, and as a denial of the adult who is mature. For many, the child is buried deep and can not arise without help. It's terrible internal dialogue that occurs in adults, who speaks constantly of negative and POSSIBILITIES terrifying. The inner child hears all these things and reacts just like a real child would be told if an individual is unworthy and unloved.

So why should they allow the child to emerge? The answeranswer is: on balance. We talked again and again in human balance and now we say that here is a trait that can work immediately to improve their lives. There is no attribute idle, and absolutely necessary for your work progresses. In the process, not only producedRAN

chemical changes in your brain and body, changes that are natural and healthy, but there is a memory cell from where they came ... and there are safety you there. But above all, that stimulates the cellular memory of who you really are and what place in the cosmos. Do you think that too great for a child? They have no idea how important that is! Hidden in each of you there is a place where you were not full and why are savings there. The inner child is the gateway that leads to this revelation.

How? Some of you will find it easy, while after that others will need to be provided with the process. Those of you who love to laugh and play regularly, I find it easier to bring out their inner child and have access available. Learn to play with those things that make them happy, not be obsessed with the responsibilities of adult responsibilities. Try to have time to do happy things, not the criminalization of themselves instead of engaging them to work. Find others who want to do the same things with you (children like to play with children). Learn to relax when pressures around them they have maintenance adults do in the attitude of worry and depression. **INNER CHILD IS THE ANSWER TO THE CURE OF ADULT DEPRESSED.** Observe children at play! Remember intuitively the sensation of freedom from the pressures of life. Is not that the children are naive? No, because it is temple insurance have the love of their mothers, and they know that there is no problem that can not be "fixed" in a moment ... At last, that's what mom does all the time.

The traumatized child, on the other hand, is a depressed child. That is an unnatural state, but can be seen in the case of a child who has been through a human tragedy. Is that of a child who has withdrawn into itself and is not "present." That is exactly what can happen inside the human child who regularly say to themselves that they are victims and that things can never get better. The natural conclusion of that kind of talk is death, and the inner child knows and feels traumatized by this potential. How can you make out some of the child's needs if damaged and traumatized? The answer is: through facilitation.

Once again, we headed to the New Age human to understand and work with the facilitation of the inner child. Rely on them for help and know that the child's natural state is the game. Not need much time to do it out, but there must be adjustments in attitude, verbalizations, and changes in the way that assumes a human life. The facilitator knows how to do it, and guide you there. The Spirit has given the knowledge these healers intuitively necessary to help at this time even more depressed humans. Look for those who possess this knowledge and not fear anything I can do. They are here to help with life itself, and have contracts with the planet to do just that. Notice how, in many cases of transition of the implant, the facilitator is present and willing to help. Many who have reported their experience on this site implant experience and testify, so you can see the testimony of those who have gone through the process and its true value.

The Spirit has given the gift of the implant process, a spiritual attribute that occurs naturally and that clarifies karma in this life. Their job is to provide intentionality to receive this gift, and to assume responsibility to take appropriate action. Part of this action is to become someone consciously balanced. The report necessary to carry out this task to find the way around, including the pages of this communication. Offer intentionality to the implant will cause changes and clarification, then will be seated at a neutral site, and have the ability to choose what to do next. If you just stay sitting there, be prepared as an open slate given to create more karmic interaction. Conscious intentionality must now provide for action, and inner child work is part of that action.

The ace Kryon came to you with an incredible love and appreciation for their work. Many "feel" the Spirit's love through this work and felt instantly recognize action of being "home." When I hasten to work with my partner in a meeting with other humans, we bring energy is many times more powerful, and can be perceived by any individual human. That is why we have asked my partner to continue to provide this energy to parts of the continent, and to dim the word as it is expressed. Long after you have completed the program Kryon on Earth changes, I asked my partner to continue to provide this energy, because I'll be there, even though my work has been completed. Thanks to the changes that are occurring every day, it is possible to continue with this work pipeline and use my partner's ability to deliver Power of the New Age we have for you.

Within the wide January love of a campaign to launch channel in direct talk to the individual hearts of all those present, and thus achieve cure. We offer stories and 'travel' as an explanation, because we know that humans understand and react to them. In the trans During this process you learn a lot, and you get a relationship fixation of the soul. It is often performed much astral work, and some humans do not remember the words of my partner during the entire event. Is our incredible honor for ensuring that you'll be there every time my soap price schedule of such events, and we asked to do so frequently.

We bring out the feelings inside your child's cell and play with them for any time you encounter the Kryon (alone or in meetings). These feelings can promote peace and fearlessness. Support his humanism and offer a brief pause in the learning period to be on this planet. Suspended and the aging time, and place them face to face with his own superior ... if you are as permitted. We love you all very dearly ...

5. HEALING THE NEW ERA

White light. White light. White light.
I beg your fill of white light.
To impregnate me the positive and negative deviates.
And I
I will do my part.

And I
I will do better.
Because I love you, God, I love you, guides.
So you, I leave the rest.

Some have channeled many years and say that it isor should be final. We are six years to reach the end of the millennium. Now, in an important area of your planet, the sands were going to turn red with blood. And if at present come to the same place, you will find two countries that are turning red with blood, but who share their water information, plan together the construction of dams, open embassies in each other. Have you noticed that?

HEALING IN THE NEW ENERGY
Channeling in Laguna Hills
Southern Californianrnia, Kryon Seminar

This channel has been edited live dog additional words and thoughts, to allow further clarification and better understanding of the written word.

WRITER

"Let the pressure! Contenedlo everything! "I guess griby acetylene someone. But I'm the guy who writes all the words here, preparing the pages, make graphics and takes all the printers. So I guess I cry to myself (which is a bit boring, now that I pienso).

In any case, it considered this book as complete, and I was finishing the reading of the evidence and preparing last-minute instructions for the press, when Kryon held a seminar in Laguna Hills, California. Maybe it was because the seminar was held close to home, or because we senScams are very comfortable in the Library of Awakening, which organized the event (a great bookstore, by the way), but the case did not expect big surprises of this pipeline. I equivowhy.

Days earlier, our good friend and world-class healer Joe Gonzales had passed away quietly whileafter sleeping. Some of Joe's friends and relatives attended the seminar, and when we got to the part of the ca-tionalization of the night, I was exceptionally powerful. I think Joe and Kryon had come together to offer a wonderful message of healing. A Joe will be sorely missed. Givedoctor this chapter to him, as Kryon would like to do. The fully represents, and the love he gave to so many and so often.

Greetings, I am Kryon of magnetic service. As was Icho in many pipelines previous invite you now to those who can see, those who are sensitive, and those who know how are the auras and can see other things, look now to the validity of the work of my partner. We surround you with my color and tonight there will be no doubt that the Spirit has visited. Oh, feel it, it is you who must accept it. A lifetime of healing can be yours at this time, because that is why they are here. Respond tonight to conscience in this room, and all those loved ones who are present, and have come to this period of life with a purpose. And the purpose is to want to cure every humannot to see. It is a very real purpose, and requires a tremendous pasion. The karmic residue involved in it is no coincidence, since we know that those who estOTHERS ARE listening to this speech are the predecessors of the healing of this planet.

This is how we came tonight to talk about healing and during the course of this process, we will respond to youRias questions in this group. The questions are:

1. How do I know that I am a healer?
2. What is the true mechanics of the healing of a human being to another? What is really happening?
3. What can my patient efforts to cooperate with my healing to be healed?
4. What que determined at a saordinator successfully? And this answer may surprise you.
5. Do I have to be really singles for healing? (Laughter)
6. Kryon, how I can know I'm on my way?
7. What is the key to become a powerful healer?

Now go back and answer these same questions in the order in which they were raised. Do not worry, my partner, because I take care to remember. (Note Writer: Kryon knows that I do not like the "laundry lists" concerning articles, since it shows a tendency to rememberthe pipes during, rather than let him do the Holy Spirit. The joke here is that followed offered the seven questionsgive to my process. He wanted me to relax and I realized that I have to worry to make sure repeatedge base properly. In retrospect, it seems funny.)

Before you can answer these questions, we must haveblarles of new energy and healing. We talked about what this hadendo place on your planet, the awareness of change, new gifts, what they call you the implant, the gift of enlightenment of karma. But there are gifts for their facilitators and healers that will amaze you. Before enumerarlos, let us say that the basis of what is haddo place in the new energy, in relation to healing, is the intermingling of science. In the old energy, healthierers were often separated into major groups, and were specificFicosa and speciallifted, so that the usual humanMind made for a science class and practicing other healing class. That starts to change now, and some of you know what I mean.

Let me give you an example, which will use the acupuncturist. We emphasize the science because it has a large and very ancient lineage. Has had wonderful teachers in the past, so it provides a bridge over the gap between old and new energy. Acupuncturist, let me hablarle to usted directly: imagine that is situated on the patient, turning the needles. (And by the way, have you noticed that magnetic therapy is being practiced? As the needles turn creates electricity and that is precisely the acupuntura.) Let me ask the question and realize if you roll your eyes: Have you ever happened to using needles of different colors? Have you happened to give the color of the chakras? Is aware of the curative potential qEU is color? Does the increased energy that would occur in the process if you color the needles? However, let me ask the ifWarning follows. Colored needles should be methylculosamente and be strong, and not just color them in their surface. The colors will make a difference! Approaching the 24 meridians, think of what would be the best colors, and if you do not know, it's time to consult with those who possess knowledge about the colors. Estor is an intermingling. Can decide to consult?

Let's see, acupuncturist, what do you smell the patient while after you perform your job? Can you smell the incense old who asked him to burn and are generic? Perhaps there LLEGado's time to change that too. Have you talked to the healers who are knowledgeable about the smell? What is the patient's sense that is before you? Has accumulated Dido to you because you have back pain? Is there perhaps a bad features of an organ? Did you know that there is a color associatedated with that? Did you know that there is an aroma associated with the state of mind that wants to reach his patient while you go work on your back?

Let me also ask this question. What are you listening to the patient while working with him? Are you listening- do pure tones can be coordinated with the colors, which canare coordinated with the aromas? When the patient opens his eyes, what you see around you? Do you see the light que you want and the colors you want? We ask that you consider all this and here's why: there would be studied with the maestrus, or would be doing what he does unless you wish to obhave a full and complete healing of the individual who is facing you. If you accept some of these suggestions of new energy, and seriously considered, may increase its healing powers of three. Worth, right? See for yourself. Do not accept the word of Kryon free. Pruebelo! What's new here is the intermingling of science, and we ask each of you to understand that there may be much more capable of enhancing what they have hacienda, regardless of what they have studied.

There are five new attributes of healing. Do not worry, my partner, I'll take care to remember. *(We are back again with them. Now, Kryon is having fun really me. Is introducing a list of five in the list seven, which, in addition, even has started.)*

NEW KNOWLEDGE

The first is new knowledge. The acupuncturist can preask: "How do I know what colors should I use?". We say that this is something intuitive, since you are a healer. If you are not beguro, you can ask others, it was something intuitive for them. But we also know that in speaking of acupuncture, some of you, despite the training they have received, have discoverededered new meridians and are trying things newgo, and found that there is power in other areas where it hascer turn the hands. Do not talk to the teachers of these things, because they are afraid of being ridiculed and yet, this is the new knowledge. Whatever the science to practice and healing that takes place, can you receive a new knowledgeto intuitively, through the gift of the Spirit.

My partner wants to introduce something here that you think humorístico, and let him. "When the acupuncturist is seated, bringing youcolored needles do turn on the patient, with ll smell, lighting and the right colors, and when it reaches the old master acupuncturist, will realize at once that is found in southern California." (Laughter.)

I now turn to those of you who have seen themselves as massage therapists. Have you noticed that now work with energy? Well, for some of you are seeing a strange thing. His patients are not only being comforted, but are being curedtwo. It marchan with a sense of true healing perpermanent. What's happening? Is the new knowledge, because you're used to playing the human body and know where and how to do, and they are sending energy. Someus of you are really worried that your practice is losing wealth, as those who used to massage leave and never come back cured. It Tueschan healed, and not only comforted! And we tell them how- do is spread the news what they are doing, do not have the slightest problem with your business. Seek new knowledge, different places to play, different places to create and transmit energy in their science. Think of playing in a bipolar, in being balanced to accept the new entwined as part of their work. Nobody has a patent ownership over any part of healing. We say the following, my dear: It's time to put them togetherdas! Well, when you hagan, the results are amazing and will appeal to all those who did not believe that this could be possible. You will come to study ... because it works. Thus, they can not ignore the results.

NEW TOOLS

The second attribute is the new tools that exist in the new energy. Now, my dears, I have these newtools are not necessarily physical, although some of them are. We talked about tools that are also Cosmicas. We talk dand mechanisms that are now available, ready to be used and, once again, here there may be some surprise to those who listen to this now. I speak now of the energy workers, both those who are classically trained and those who do not. You have learned has movedprovide energy. They know how to move and transport from one place to another. This is how a human being balanced. They also know how to pass through to the human self, so that their work energy is receiving much recognition, for those who are sitting or lying ahead, while you work with

energy, are being helped and healed. The pain will leave. Things are changing. Health is increasing. So you know how energy works. They know intuitively that is transferred from one place to another. Let me ask the following. What would happen if it had a bottle filled with an herb in the hand and transmission of energy to travel the bottle to the man? Do you think that humans get something different? The answer is absolutely affirmative mind. For now have a new gift with which you can be the transmission properties of the herb you hold in your hand, and the energy that is already transmitting. Consequently, the grass does not have to be ingested and thus not diminished by being used. *The herb contained in the bottle is always fresh. This is because the work and energy you do that provides the "engine." Therefore, you need not derive any energy from the grass. The patient was transferred only attributes and properties of the herb, with its engine power.* Some would say this is magic. Others, however, say that this is a new gift. So, what herb use, my dear workers in power? Do not you think that now is the time to consult the herbalist? Is entwined again. That the new tool. Does this seem strange? Absolutely! It is a gift of the Spirit in the New Era. And it's yours. Oh, my dear, do not trust my word. Do it. Measure the results. Try it. But throughout the process, acquire knowledge on the other sciences.

Polarity

The third attribute is the change of polarity. Beloved, their biology is polarized, because your body has magnetic properties. Otherwise would not be affected at all by the magnetic grid. Hemos mentioned before that in other channels, and it is now time to review it again, except to say that you are influenced by the planet's magnetism. The human body is exceptionally resistant to magnetic change. Had to be that way for you could travel from one place to another. Do you know what happens when a man to man and send it to a speed of hundreds of miles per hour elsewhere on the planet? It occurs across multiple lines, your grid, and that its magnetic permeates across the Earth's magnetism. Those of you who understand some electricity know what happens when magnetic fields pass through electric fields. It receives current! That's what you have called the fatigue produced by the "air gap." Not harmful, but causes a temporary imbalance, so we say that it takes three full days to recover before returning to be totally balanced. Just please, if you need to do something that is critical to their mental and biological processes work perfectly, they should give themselves three days' time. Your body will acclimate and get used to the new magnetic position.

But, oh, my dears, there are some whose biology is desbalanced to the point that a change as described may become permanent until it is facilitated. This is especially so for those human beings who travel between northern and southern hemispheres, because that is what has a greater potential for change of polarity in the human. Thus, a human who is directed to the south and then return to the north, may be in a situation in which the polarity has not changed again and need of facilitation. This attribute has shown itself, and allows them to measure and effect change. So we tell you all that is important to learn how to measure this. Not for the Kryon offer them this information, since you are known. Seek it, because that is one of the first things I want to know about a patient who is sitting in front of you. Is the patient correctly polarized? *It is a measure of the polarization. Give the man for the place where you are. That is totally against the area on where you are, and not an absolute measure. It often happens that the polarity change can make a sick person in a healthy in just three days. Incorporate this in your own healing techniques!*

MAGNETISM

The fourth attribute is magnetism. They will assist you with an unusual increase of magnetic healing. However, as with any other healing science, here too there are caveats prudent to offer. We encourage each of you who wish to be treated with magnets to seek the provision and do not do it themselves. Magnetic healing is as critical as acupuncture. It is as critical as herbalism, or any other chemical substance that can swallow. So too can be just as dangerous if misused. Take this seriously and seek help. If you do not have a facilitator carefully read the appropriate sources before applying which any magnet themselves.

They must also understand that there is a difference between what we call active magnets and inactive, as static magnets that can hold in your hand, and are not connected to power, have a full function. Certainly different from those that are active and connected. Here another warning: magnetic healing is a science that should be used cautiously. As with all other cures, not something to be used 24 hours a day. Use it in a healing to rebalance themselves and then leave it. It is not something they should have around to be healing all the time, just would not be all day with acupuncture needles placed in your body. Should consider the magnetism in the same way as it is powerful. You can also have a cavity additive, but at another time to talk more respect. (Writer's note: Do not confuse the Kryon warning about not have pictures with you at all times with magnetic protection instruments. These instruments are not magnets and can be carried safely at all times. Some of them are very effective.)

DRUGS OF THE ESSENCE OF LIFE

The fifth attribute of New Age healing are the medicines of the essence of life. Do not talk about things that were once alive, but things that are alive now, some, some of which are taken directly from the body, intensify and will return to manage. Some of them are old, and were re-administered. I say again that the advertisement with these drugs in the essence of life is to be greeted, talked, give them permission to enter your body. Some may ask: why drugs in the essence of life were to belong at this point to the new energy? I will explain what is so special. That is mine, the energy of the cosmos is now so different from what it was when I set the

grids of this planet. It is now lower, as the energy of the cosmos there is a careful balance so consistent. Whenever there is an area of newly created universe, the energy decreases very slightly overall cosmos, but that's where it ends up creative energy. This is something I understand those of you who are dedicated when control of energy.

The energy of the universe is constant and consistent, and when used in another area decreases in the area that was previously used. So, right now, and although they have a biological capacity to rejuvenate itself completely, it can not one hundred percent for a prolonged period of time. This is due to the decreased energy. Cosmic not allow it. Their bodies were originally designed to rejuvenate themselves completely. It is no mistake of the Spirit that there is decreased energy, and that, dear ones, allows the termination of life and change. During a period of life after you have passed by another work flow karmic and vibrational changes precisely because of this condition. That is the engine of life for you. But now we say that these things are changing and, as I have channeled in the past, is the Spirit and the Kryon says that now that we want them to stay. We want to stay. We wish to clarify their karmic lessons and move to do that for which they came, what they have this waiting. There is no cure it is too difficult easy for the Spirit! Drugs of the essence of life are those who add energy to your body to achieve balance to one hundred percent. They must be alive, because his life is energy. Drugs of the essence of life of which we speak are those that go directly to the thymus. Maintain the ingress so that body will function the same way it worked fine when you were born. That is, in fact, the rejuvenation of human biology. Achieve one hundred per cent ..., would you imagine? Look what these drugs in the essence of life.

Now let's go back and answer the seven initial questions in the same order they were submitted. The first is:

"HOW DO I KNOW THAT I AM A HEALER?"

May find it surprising to know, dear ones that Quietions posed that question tonight belong to two groups. The first group comprises those who have just or wasted to his purpose in life. Oh, how we honor them! For the exact reason they came was precisely to make this change during this period of life. Do you know what they have gone through your guides when you made this change? Was it ecstasy of love and honor! Even those who go and meet new ones, it can hardly be rare are found to speak with you. It's time to tell you that we love so dearly, because you have made a change in their lifetime. So you might wonder: "Am I a healer?". The other posed this question are some who, believe it or not, have been healers throughout the time. But, as you will understand, that is changing for them. They feel uncomfortable. It is possible for humans to lie in their beds do not receive the same results, and those who sit before them do not leave feeling as good as before. Accordingly, question themselves, saying:

"Should I be a healer?"

We say the following to both groups: What is your passion? Well, the passion they have and they carry karmic residue in this life to heal others is very real. That is the purpose for you. Yes, it is supposed to be a healer if company the passion for it. If you do not feel that passion and just the question of an idle mode, in which case no, it is not. So I say again to follow their passion, because that is his contract, is your intuition. For those of you who wonder about whether to laugh, and have been doing, we say: Nothing has changed in information exchanged in your contract. Learn new procedures. Understand the new knowledge. Feel comfortable with the new energy and make the appropriate changes. In other words, the old things no longer work. So stop for a moment and then restart your engine healing, with a blend of old and new knowledge intuition.

The second question posed was:

"WHAT IS THE GREENE MECHANICS OF HEALING?"

What's REALLY happening when someone sits in front of me and work together vigorously, or with a human lying on the couch who played or performed energy work? What's happening? Maybe I could of circumstances you: "I know what I was told. I know what is supposed to be happening physiologically, but what is really happening on a spiritual level?"

For some humans who are here tonight, what follows may seem like a revelation, while others will say, "Yes, I already knew." Although regarded as a healer, to heal you need to have two. Well the only thing that is really doing as a healer is to create a neutral balance as "a catalyst for the cure". Imagine a road on which they have fallen boulders that block the passage. A human being is on the way and says: "I have to go ahead. If I can not, will not find food. And if you can not find food, I'll surely die. Please help me to move away the boulders that block my path." Thus, the boulders away and let dispatch to the road using their healing methods. Was abandoned gives place to return a week later there don't encounter the same man, who tells him: "Go back to having boulders. Help me, please." Inside, all drives him to ask his patient: "When the songs away road two the first time, why not get up and continued their path?" Did you assume your responsibility for a "no cure" ..., or properly assigned responsibility to your patient?

Oh, my dears, the mechanics of healing from their point of view is only half the issue. None of you. Even those who prescribe herbs and know the mechanisms of what they do with the body, reach cures measurable unless the person who wants to be cured grant them permission to be so. The mechanics, however interesting that may be, is that all healers are "neutralizing".

So the next logical question would be the third, which reads:

"WHAT CAN THE HUMAN WHO WANTS TO BE CURED TO COOPERATE WITH WHAT I AM DOING AS HEALER?"

The answer should be obvious. You must cooperate for the curation can take place! This, however, is complex and dear ones, since it is related to the contract and the karma, and not a topic that affects the healer. It has to do with what the patient wants to do during their lifetime, and preparing to do so. Perhaps you find yourself sitting in front of him, trying to remove the boulders that block the road, but he has no concept of what is supposed to do. Do not you think that now is the time for him to cooperate?

There are many things he can do to prepare, but the main one is this: Before you even get to your question, you can verbalize aloud to the Holy Spirit his desire to give yourself permission for a change in this new energy not for a cure, but for a change. Intentionality. The first step for the change is to request the move to the new energy. That is a powerful catalyst of the Self-healing. You can not look at you and say, "Do everything." Must realize that it must change and give your body permission to produce the influx of energy. You must give yourself permission to own my mind so that the herbs work, so that the colors function, so that the sounds and smells work. That is the task of the human who is sitting across the table, or in the room, and on the table. It takes two.

It is then that raises the fourth question:

"HOW CAN I BE IF I SUCCEED?"

Some of you believe that the answer is obvious. How many cures have been achieved? How responsible individuals, have gone cured? However, this is not the answer.

Beloved, in accordance with the last two questions, the answer is: the successful healing is the healer peaceful. Only he fully understands the process that is producing on a spiritual level. When that is supposed to be cured leaves the table and there has been no healing, the healer can continue to be peaceful, because he has already fully complied with its part of the process, and assumes no responsibility for the person who just left. So the answer is peace, peace that comes from wisdom and corecognition, the peace that comes from understanding the way things work with a perfect love.

We went tonight to those of you that may arise: **"Should I really be a facilitator, as I see so much pain around me?"**. I decide that pain is not their responsibility. Your responsibility to find his passion and his science. We say that fully utilized. Discover which means the brain and use it for complex intermingling. Let them be humans who come to you who has won the rest, then please feel peaceful with its own process. Try to love fully, but do not assume the responsibility from their processes. This peace will result in an increase to the power to you. No healing you can be fully effective and in the grip of anxiety.

Oh, Kryon, you might ask a few: **"Do I have to be a single mind for healing?"**. Arguably, this is a humorous question, however, to look around, see how many of you are single! (Laughter.)

"Why is that?", You might ask. Beloved, this attribute is just a remnant of the old energy. What I am about to tell you now is full of love. It is full of honor. We say that the energy that fills their minds and makes us as facilitators, as transmitters of energy in the New Age was going, is the same energy they have shamans that exist on the planet. It is a priesthood celebrating! And I decided we, in the old energy, shamans and priests have always been single. Thus, it is a waste of the past. It is a posture of consciousness that can change now. Well, at the cellular level, there is a part of your body that says, "I can not have this power and force at the same time a couple." Now, we say that it is not so.

Should be given permission to form themselves a couple. Verbally announce themselves to the rule of the old power no longer applies now. Say **"I co-create on behalf of the Spirit in my life right mate"**. Then, forget about it. The important thing here is that the Spirit will not say who should be that person. (Laughter.)

The sixth question is:

"Kryon, HOW DO I KNOW WHAT IS MY WAY?". I find myself in front of me with several options. I am confused. I know I am a healer, but I do not know where to go, or who I'll be. What should I do?"

Beloved, do not ask them to suddenly become magicians in the New Age, because that is precisely the questions that would be if a wizard. Whatever they choose, simply, is to ask to be shown the road. Do you have any idea of power that have their utterances and their partitions? Say: **"Spirit, request and co-create a clear vision of what should be my way. Introduce me to the road signs that there is no mistake"**. Then, forget about it. Do not tell the Spirit where they want to go. Easy? Yes Too simple? No. As some of you are realizing and beginning to understand the power of this communication. Is total, complete and powerful.

Be accountable to the sensitivity of the change, and keep be alert for new things to be submitted. If co-created this and moving blindly through life, without being fully aware of the subtle new opportunities, then follow RAN was found drowned in darkness, just as he was the man who did not know when to get up and move on after having removed the boulders that impeded. To co-create something like this, you remained alert for the signs. Usually, these signs are:

- 1) Sudden and new opportunities previously not thought possible submitted to it.
- 2) New human contacts with people we did not know before.
- 3) A seemingly negative event in your life that requires final mind to change something big. All these are

answers. Acostúmbrese to see them as such, and proceed with them.

The seventh question is:

"Kryon, WHAT IS THE KEY TO Pour into a POWERFUL HEALER?". " And we say that it is extraordinarily simple. The answer to this question will come to you in the form of a story. Kryon has offered this parable before, but tonight is the moment to repeat it.

JOHN THE HEALER

John the healer was a spiritual man. He had a wonderful consultation and really understood their science. There were many who came to him and were healed, but there was always a few who were not cured. But John was beginning to feel uncomfortable, because the new power was upon him, and he knew that New Age had arrived. John was uncomfortable for a number of reasons. The principal was the fact that his healing practice not achieve much success in his own eyes as he had achieved so far. In other words, she felt at peace with himself. Was reaching fewer and fewer cures. That made John was raised the question of whether there should be a healer or not.

See John sitting, meditating, he was a powerful mediator. That led his life, understood as communication with Spirit and listened intently what was in the spirit you. That had always worked before, and knew he would return to work. Now, let's allow them to attend the conversation between John, your guides and higher self, because that will illuminate him.

As John sat down, his guides told him: "Hello, John! How are you? ". (They were very familiar with it and guides were friendly, as are all.) Moments later, John is prepared. He kept his feet on the correct position. Looking north. His hands were raised. Holding his head in the right position. "Oh, Spirit, began to say, and your guides have interrupted:" Hello, John! How are you? ".

John said: "I need help. Nothing is working, "citing by name the humans who had come to his office curative. Asked, "What about this? I've been working on his back for a long time, but there has been no change. I pray that I provide help in this case. To cure this person. To allow that to happen ... to give me this ... To do these things. " Hardly knew what to ask, as many requests as it occurred. And the Spirit said, 'Oh, John, we love you! All the power you need is here, and we are ready for you. " Then they surrounded him with a great wave of love, and he knew he was in the presence of the Spirit.

John had the feeling of finding answers, and that things were about to change. But the next time that he saw the man with the back problem, she Auditorista that his state had not only become worse. John did everything he could do, but failed to score. Plunge again in meditation, with the same results. He sat for a long time, until she had the feeling of being in the right position, and the Spirit was there and he felt the love of your guides and your higher self. They said, 'Oh, John, loves you We both. You're so powerful. " And he returned to ask the Spirit: "Oh, please, show me what to do in my practice." And so life goes on for John of the same shape.

John had a sister. It was almost an insult added to injury that her sister also had problems over health, and that, apparently, he could not do anything about it. So she sat down and prayed, and sent him energy. He used his science, he knew of that worked, but his sister did not improve. Apparently, he seemed to feel overwhelmed all the time.

Finally, after a considerable time, John was fed up. Encolerizado, tumultuously entered in your meditation room, sat on the couch and said, "It is sick toy! Where are you? ". And her guide said, "Hello, John! How are you? ". John was so shocked, almost studies about to fall, "How could you go so fast mind? I still was not ready. " "Whenever we have this here, John, "I answered their guides. We are at your side, even in the office.

"You told me it was powerful," said John. Answers offered to me incredible. The felt in love you sent me. And yet, nothing happens. I feel like I run out of wit. What I can do? ". Juan guides stood before him and replied, "Oh, John, we are very happy you came. Listen, no matter how good the oven, because food will never be prepared until all burners have been heated. "

John, who was no fool, he said: "burners ... I am myself?". To which they replied: "Yes." "What I can do?" asked John, and the Spirit and your guides answered

"What you choose to do?". John replied: "I want to fulfill my contract." Oh, how much excitement there was when he said that! Well that was all waiting to hear from him. This time, John did not specify what he wanted back heal. Unspecified specifically what he wanted, or where it should come the poder, or what day it should feel better. Juan said then: "From now cure for myself. I want to fulfill my contract. I want my passion alive. I want to do what I have come to do. " The Spirit said: "John, have been slow to ask for that. I will! It's yours for the simple fact of having asked! "

That night, when John finished his meditation, he realized that things had changed, it felt a new peace. I knew things would be different, even before regressions to the query. The Spirit had told him all he had to do was take care of yourself and everything else would be given in addition. To enter in the office, was surprised that it had already begun to happen, because it offered new knowledge. "Today I will lay hands here," he told himself. It's something different. Nobody told me it did, but I know that's what correct. " The results were immediate. John knew that the Spirit was over his shoulder, winked, saying: "Oh, yes, fine. Now try doing it another. " Juan began to achieve results as he had never achieved until then. He told those who came to see that prestop to be healed, and performed ceremonies with them even before touching. Thought it was crazy

... until they were healed. Then, there were many more who came to see ... John, the mighty healer.

And so, John went to see her sister. Literally danced in the room of his brother, all glowing, knowing that the cure was imminent. She saw his own light! Since there were no further reprimands and yet He had not touched. He said: "John, what happened? I was so concerned for you. " Everything stopped. Then John realized his own torment had spilled over those trying to heal. "The Spirit told me that you'll be cured, "he said John with love. Held a ceremony with her sister, and she was really healed because John had occupied before himself, and his power and wisdom had visio highly intensified.

The answer to the seventh question, "What is the key to become a powerful healer?" Is **BALANCE BEFORE YOURSELF. Request fulfill his contract. This equipmentance creates new knowledge, gives you access to new tools, and get the ability to see if it has changed polarity. All these gifts of the new healing are yours, but it will unless it addresses itself before.** It may seem strange to say: "When meditating alone, it is not necessary to provide energy to those who will to heal, and, without emHowever, it is the truth, because their science is healing. What you do in meditation, it should be for yourself. " His contract as a healer is what creates the power. The more done is, the stronger as a healer. Try to co-create the total heritage with his contract and see what happens.

Oh, my dears, we are sitting in front of you tonight, and whether they realize it or not, we felt a lot of respect for you. The feeling that overwhelms my partner every Once this takes place is to perceive this "respect." They must have volunteered to descend into this scenario! You have chosen to be in a weakened biology, not even knowing who they are, not even the fact that they are fragments of God that are hidden in themselves while walking here! Having agreed to grow old, grow old, die and come back! Oh, what work have made do with his love.

We say we know who they are. We have been present in the ceremony in which they have been granted their values. Tonight there is not one of you who do not know the Kryon, as I have been there with my bright colors in the row, when you receive yours, and we've loved before each other. Thus, in this short time we've been together, we invite you to feel the presence of the home, knowing that life has purpose, that are not so the. This new energy is not here to kill you on this planet, and that we stay with good health because they love you.

It is true that the work to be done is yours, and that is why they do not offer information anticipating their lessons. As the work would not work if we offered them everything in advance. But the gifts are unique and we say with all love's been gaswimming.

My partner is now experiencing a feeling of increased power to translate for now we leave. There is another fact that comes. Tonight, parents and children, mothers and hijas will cross with each other in the hallways outside and not even know that once they were related. Oh, what love do you need to do this! Not here so wonderful that the universe loves them as it does? Oh, this Earth is a special place. This is a special place.

Some of you will walk away from this place and vibrate with energy for days. We invite you to do so. There is nothing wrong in you. Just have felt tonight the love of the Spirit.

And so be it.

*The Kryon Writings
1155 Camino del Mar - # 422
Del Mar, California 92014*

Dear Lee!

The Bible says in Revelation about false Prophets that make extraordinary things entice us to take us to the end of time. It is significant that his first book is titled "The end times." How do we know that you are not one of those false prophets?

Do we throw some light A WARNING about theia? What he meant, and who are the false prophets TAS? How do we recognize it? (If you're one of them, answer this question with a lie, so we cheated anyway.)

Thanks.

(Diane Steen - Seattle, Washington)

6. False Prophets

Are you a part of the light chain is the Universe itself, a performance piece that represents a source of love so great that you would be surprised and stunned by its scope. Therefore, how you really from God! And still wondering why it is so dearly loved?

MESSAGE TO AN ISLAND

Channeled in Lihue

*The island of Kauai in Hawaii, Kryon Seminar
Live Pipeline Hawaii - January 1995*

*This channel has live site with words and published
Additional thoughts to allow further clarification and a better understanding of the written word.*

WRITER

Here is a direct pipeline from one of the most beautiful places on Earth! From the island of Kauai process-
dand a night full of love and honor, where specific speech Kryonally about the feelings of those who are found-
tran in this little island paradise.

I have included in this book so they can share what Kryon says in relation to the island of Kauai and the
people that hasBitan, and I have included this channel in the chapter on "false prophets" because the issue was
discussed by the middle of the eventtion, to answer the letter included. Typicalmind, Kryon also addresses
issues have already been raised earlier in this book, but sometimes we can not hear often enough.

For new readers also agree that human teachers Barbara and Michael were with us. In the *Libro I Kryon*
they were the two that provided the venue for the first channeling Kryon live in Del Mar, in his "church group", a
group composed of 14 metaphysical first heard the message of Kryon. Barbara and Michael discoverKauai ban
on doing their own work with clients and groups agreed in advance by appointment, but interrupted his own work
program to honor Jan and me with her presence that night.

Greetings, dear ones, for I am Kryon of magnetic service. Oh, this is a very sweet, is not it, my partner?
Sitting in his way when it is right. As they are here by design, as are those who are sitting before you, and those
who read these words. And tonight I promise you, my partner, who will pass faster than you can get, for there is
much to say. But before we tell those who have gathered in this place that each and every one of you is known
by the Spirit. There is not one of you who do not know by name, and why they are here is very simple. Believe it
or not, are here for the Spirit can wash their feet. Because we love each and every one of you, and for those that
have put the Spirit on the pedestal, it's time to be put down. Well, are you those who are self-trained at this time.
And so it is with honor and joy as we have filled this hall of guides and the energies and entities that have come
to fill in the short time we will stay together.

In recent years, many things that have sucDido to this planet, and we have channeled the information to the
largo of the past months in relation to the issues ispecificos of what those things. But, in short, we say that the
Harmonic Convergence was a long task does notpo was the measurement by which it was held that the earth
was prepared for the New Era. And yes, it could have happened any other way, but it was not, and that surprised
many. But to the surprise continued after the joy and honor, words usedzamos constantly refer to humans. There
are a number of words and pictures in the astral language que sigquick explanation honor, but only one word for
you. So the say many times, until they understand what sigquick explanation.

Are honored by the fact that they have raised the vibration of this planet to a point we did not expect. And the
big business that has developed in recent years has been done in preparation of the new energy and New Age
as well as for self-empowerment of human beings across the globe who want to accept this gift and "see" who
are. This is a personal message of Kryon and the Spirit! Kryon not feel before groups of people, because I'm
talking directly to you my dear. Be who you are. And I say that tonight is in a place where it occupies a chair
surrounded by his guides, teachers in the bottom row, saying: **"Listen to what is said. Do you know who is?
For only you can increase the vibration of the planet if they choose to do so. We have shown that it can,
and is now a place of self-empowerment, to an extent as never reached before'.** And this is why you are
here to learn more about it.

As has directed before, in 1994, there was an Accountantamazing growth, which could only happen thanks
to that occurred in 1992 when he sent the code to the magnetic fiberspolicies surrounding the biological fibers
of DNA. That was the edl say he said: "Permission is granted for the change to come," and if he had not sent
the code, none of this have happened. Thus, in 1994 you were prepared, as in 1994, from April, began the
passing of the torch. This is of great importance for the planet, but, my dear, is extraordinarily significant for the
island where they are now.

The passing of the torch was the beginning of the abandonment of the institutions that kept the place on this
Earth, and that responsibility will pass to you. That is as follows: it has been desof the principle balance planet's
energy had to be consistent, and which sum was to remain the same. Humans could not contain themselves,
so we had to contain entities on the planet. Wizards, egflutes creatures, the devas, who occupied the rocks and
they were in heaven. Yes, they were all very real, even though many were not in the same size as you. And as
more humans appeared on the planet, it waswere marching one by one, so that inergy remained the same. But
do not confuse the balance of power with the level of vibration, since energy must remain constantte. Is the
vibration that can change with your work, and is the vibration that is measured by the Spirit.

And this is how the passing of the torch began in the month of April until the beginning of their completion,
which resultedexperience do 12:12. And that was precisely 12:12. It was the moment that they would start to
leave the past and to leave this planet, become, look and say: "It's maRaville humans have been able to raise
the vibrationtion to a point where they can hold all the power for themselves. "

And so it began the exodus of these wizards, which will be completed shortly. And this is how we come to you
and say: "We need 144,000 of you to be withpour in immediately ascended masters around the world, it is
necessary to contain the energy for sea withtransfusion service. That's not for everyone because obviously the
number is relatively small. Know who they are, it requires great sacrifice. The fact that those have gone after
eons of time is an extraordinary event, right? I leave you the responsibility of holding the ball, so to speak, which

is the planet Earth (cosmic humor.)

There are three attributes that affect where they live, and has now block those living in this energy portalogy, right here on this island, a truly beautiful planet, the island called Kauai. And because of those three things, have enabled a change here. And because of those three things, there are contracts that have ended here, allowing them to move appropriate, and stay or leave, as they choose, whereas before it would have been difficult.

The first attribute is felt immensely and even what is so feeling now, because this is a truly magical place. Cracks in their beautiful valleys are rife with magicians. As this is an energy center, a portal and a place that sends a signal to others in the Universe, saying

"We are ready to receive you."

It is a place that is protected. It is a place that the Spirit is considered above you elsewhere, and that has to be cleaned regularly.

So, my dear, the magic has gone from those who were here to live here now ... and you feel it! Then there is a void where they used to be the devas and last some time you will imbalance. Reach out, seemingly to fill the vacuum, with a consciousness that you would not want to, but that will be addressed over the coming months. And this is the first and most important reason I feel a change here. While the rest of the Earth also note, you notice it more, because the magic was very big here. But the magic, my dear, has not disappeared. Just now resides in a different place. And it depends on you, as for training, learning to use it for themselves. This is now his gift and has occurred with the resulting permit transmission of the code.

The second thing that is taking place here is my work. As the magnetic grid lines are changing the real world-mind, and are moving the lines, read here previously, that crossed a certain level of vibration and allowed so there is a conscious level. And those who are using specifically you move slightly a number of miles to the northeast. They are focusing above what we call the great amplifier. Some who are here know what I mean, while this will remain a mystery to others. But nevertheless, it is.

So not only have left the devas, not only is the responsibility on the shoulders of you, but now say that the grid line has also moved. If you remember, I said in the past that his own conscience and illumination has been disrupted by the power grid. No wonder you feel how it feels, it's no wonder. Some of you have noticed that new feelings should reside within you and only you. But we want to tell you that it is not. For you all feel the change as a group. And if they come together and compare their feelings, they will realize that there is similarity, which demonstrates that they have ahead is not a personal problem.

The third attribute, just the most visible, is that occurred two years ago, and we now speak of the strong winds that occurred. There are many reasons for this were the case. In first place was to clean the island and the reduction of energy. All these things were appropriate, because the Spirit tends to polish your finest silver. But the other reason offered by Kryon tonight is one that may not have thought, for it was really a test of fear for you. Have been this blade among yourselves, and have been mentioned already by Kryon before the specter of fear. Oh, what a ghost was the one introduced himself that way, while many of you were sheltered in their homes, praying to God that nothing happened to them. Praying that nothing happens to their homes. The portion of blackness of the time, and the fear felt were then referred to what Kryon speaking of the test. Many of you know what I mean, because it is fear. And the proof was overcome, as many of you prayed at that time with an attitude of total surrender. Surrender to your higher self, and not only a higher power. And, in fact, co-created their own way out of that. That tried the test when the wind blew that day.

So, I say again to those who reside here in this beautiful place, that if they feel uncomfortable, they should know they are not alone. We say that there are great reasons for that is the case. And yet honor them appreciate the fact of having gone through this time. Then again feel comfortable if they choose. And I honor you for the problems that have been through.

Many who are reading this right now (again cosmic humor is here in connection with the relativity of "now") also experience this test in areas and sites that will also change where they live. May get angry in the future with the Spirit for having placed in the middle of something that creates so much fear. Might say:

"I thought I should find the perfect place in my lunar sweet."

The Spirit will tell your higher self:

(It actually is in the right place! Feel the potential for human fear and transcend it completely. You should know that he is safe and should feel responsibility for being where he is. Look around and instantly see how it may affect others who are paralyzed by the ghost that surrounds them. You know things are different and cannot stand in fear of uncertainty and change of the Earth. Share your peace and let others see your light shine in the darkest moments. Abandon yourselves with the love of the Spirit and see those installed in the arms of God than there is on themselves. It's at times like this when their work by the planet reaches its greatest extent. How can doubt be a perfect place when it gives that? Do you think your "perfect" does not contain lessons, and there are opportunities to demonstrate who you are? If so, it means you really have not understood the message of the New Era.

DEATH OF A GREAT WARRIOR, PAST LIFE EXPERIENCE

And now we want to do something we have not done for some time. We are going to take a short trip to one of the lives of the past of someone who is now sitting in this room. In fact, death is past. We offer this to all property, love and honor to understand who they are. And since it is only one of you, the other can listen

appreciation for you and what had to happen, but it can also inform the way it works on isPíritu. We brought them into a time not far from here, makes approximately 900 years. In this experience you are a male, something that is not now. Are you a great warrior, a deputy to serve the king's dynasty, which comprise a total of five kings. You are now in the so-called Ten Year War.

Is among a dark night and progresses gradually, in silence, warm ocean waters to the south, in direction to the same island. It comes from another place, and now is slowly slipping in canoes to the shore, accompanied by other warriors. His goal is to land on the southern beaches, and take over a position that is held by other warriors of the island. As this is a raid expansion. All have joined the kingdom, except for this island, which has meant to years of testing and growing plants and seeds.

You have the feeling that the battle tonight will be important. Approaching the islands, form a group of boats with a total of 80 men. The boats are shaped like two canoes, with a central board between them, subject to each canoe. Sober the central board are their weapons, supplies and sailing. But it's time to haul down the candle, knowing that even on a dark night watchmen at the beach there that could detect the outline of a tall candle is about. Thus, lit whispers to occupy the canoes, so that each one of them whispered to another to take in sail. And gradually, they do so.

Then, begin to experience the fear felt in the past before each battle, knowing that soon unemployment off the coast and will face the enemy. Has been elected to the south because the tide there is light. Now, take your oars and start paddling slowly towards the island. Advance silently. After tea and an hour starts to listen to the romper of the waves on the beach and know you're near the target by surprise.

Now it seems that already in the water, other boats, who knew it was coming, and to attack from the left flank, rising from the darkness. Just noticed the attack on hearing the cries of those who came after you, but almost instantly notice the spear that rips his chest and accidentally falls into the water. Knowing that the wound was mortal, his mind went through a glimpse of many things. But all he could do before sinking into the still waters file shout the name of their king, before he was wrapped in warm waters. It ended in an instant, but the event's dramatic growth has yet been transmitted to the present.

This, my dear, was an important lifetime for you. And it may be said: "Perhaps this is the reason I now fear drowning, or why I fear attack by the left." Well No. has had many lifetimes after that, which has helped to clarify these attributes karmic. The residual karma carries from that event now is not a fear but a fear. It's the feeling, deeply rooted in you, something does not end swimming, that is how the Spirit works with you. And I tell you tonight that you are not alone! For here, in this very place, on this island, there were others who were with you and who joined the group of 80 warriors that failed to reach the coast on behalf of their king.

Thus, there is a sense of something unfinished that makes you return again and again. And when you leave this island, is often shown suspicious, and with a feeling that says, "I have to return ... I have to go back. " Now you can get rid of that residual feeling is on this very night, when you sit in the chair, when that feeling will dissipate completely, thanks to its intent, now has the power to remove these things in your life. And if I chose to leave this place, and did not call back the same way it did in the past. That is something that has now been released within you ... for the first time in several centuries. Such is the gift of the New Era.

This is the power held by each one of you as co-creators in the new energy. The Spirit honored for this process back and forth, and fired back, and the karmas and fears he faced. Well, none of which is against their service we have been through this kind of test. Thus, we continue to sit before you in honor. That word appears again!

And speaking of that, we honor two of those injected here tonight. For tonight are here from the master teacher Barbara and Michael. We talk to them now and you all to tell them they are very honest, it is thanks to them that the Kryon might come through my partner, who now speaks to them. Maybe not are aware of the window of opportunity that arose in the year they were offered the early writings of Kryon. As they have been working down for many years and would have been easy for them to circle my partner, when they took the letters: "These notes are fine, but go back and try again. At the end of the day, we have done this for many years and you do not. " But that's not what they said, they recognized the Spirit's love, and left their egos aside. And they saw the truth and told my partner, "This is real, so continue to do it. " Well if they had not said that, tonight would not have produced any meeting and not be reading now no list, and would have addressed Kryon another who also had established the contract. Do you realize how to control their own future? Do you realize that nobody is going to sit in front of you to say what will happen? That's something that we create ourselves every day. So we (my partner and I) we are here thanks to those dear people, and isPíritu the honors them.

So, tonight, we tell them (Michael and Barbara) that his lineage is great. Sometimes they are not aware, they are steeped in the work, who they really are (and who were). So when you say 'brothers Levi, "that will give an indication of how they worked together in the past and his true lineage on this planet. And, dear Barbara, how do we call "Daughter of Orion, known as Ra which is the seed from which it comes. And we say that is one of the persons that exist in the world who recognize that the alignment of Kryon is a realignment of something that existed, and not something that is totally new. So your gift tonight, and from this point be greater clarity in their work, which will begin to occur immediately. Look. You like it very much. There are tens of thousands who receive the information from Kryon formation of this new energy thanks as they continued to its contract when it was presented.

False Prophets

And we now come to a part of the channeling that calls my partner to be very clear, because what follows has the potential to be confusing when translated. We waited until now with this energy and clarity of this island, to flow integrity in response to a question that may not have been answered in other places of power. PreGunta is full of powerful energy, and has ramifications that are large and planetary. It is, however, a simple question, and I ask for your patience while we explain. Then the words will be transcribed and pronounced here polished, and the question is too important to not do so.

This is the question: "Kryon, we are told that in the end times there will be false prophets. Here is the end of time, witnessed by his information about the end of the times. Are you, therefore, a false prophet? In addition, other professionals previous CAS have told us that if the false prophet asked if false, lie. How do we know that you are not merely telling us is real? ". Do you realize, my dear, the ramifications of having this question? "And that can mean for those who believe in a different faith and very different way?

The beginning of the answer to this question will require you to take a hand of an old puzzle of the earth, and knowledge for those who use exercises so logical, because logic plays an important part of the answer to your question (as it should be). Please be patient as it takes us through this mental puzzle, it is important to the whole answer. Imagine walking down a road alone. Before you are two wise men. To continue their journey, according to the riddle, you need to know the attributes of these scholars. It turns out that one of them says the view and always have to say the view. The other is misleading, and will always cheat, regardless of what you ask. However, continues the puzzle, to make one of them a question you can answer 'yes' or 'no'. In doing so, the question that will expose you to make the attributes of each one of them.

Many of you are metaphorically in this conjuncture of their lives. With all the love and innocence of spirit, are facing numerous holy men, who question so if you have the truth. Therefore, the puzzle is not foreign to them all.

This is a logical puzzle difficult for many, because if they raise a question when you tell the truth, for example: "Are you the one telling the truth?", He answered "yes." And if you ask the same question to cheating, it will naturally lie and also tell you "yes." So, with such questions not have any success. The question, therefore, must be structured in a way that seeks to before a yes or no answer to stop the discovery of the attributes of the person being addressed.

I will state now the simple question that must arise in a case. Approaching each holy man, should tell you if follows: *"My dear sir, if I asked another holy man accompanying him if you are a deceitful, do you think so?"*. For the answer I gave each of them would you know that the 'yes' or 'no' who is a former at the front of you. The attributes of each of them require that you have to say yes to that question, and the other has to answer "no." Think about it to see how it works. Go to the position of each man to understand what it means 'yes' and what it means "no" as regards the attributes of who they are.

If you are in front of who tells the truth, this will contest a 'yes', then you need to tell the truth about what happened. If it is found to be deceptive, will have to answer 'no', then is forced to lie about what they would answer that tells the truth.

What do you say then this puzzle that may be important as it relates to the falsity or falsity of Kryon? It is a paradigm for you to find what helps you ask the question. Let us briefly examine what the riddle, he remembers that first he must find his way alone in seeking the truth. That means that if I were in the bowl to a holy man, his attitude would be biased. And if you create a view and is a bias, always be wondering if the answer you receive is correct, regardless of what you ask anyone. Thus, the first attribute for you is to be in a position of clarity and search, ie, no longer occupy a place where you know the whole truth. A Verdadero investigator will be neutral, not a believer in another man holy. This will immediately eliminate many of her they would be able to ask.

Next, consider the way in which it was raised the question. Do you realize the importance of these two men are saints? For though one of them is misleading, the Spirit sees it as a holy man. That is something that to consider. What have you learned from this puzzle? Acertijo says that should not only examine the attributes of each holy man, but you have to ask about each other. So, now sits Kryon before. Not sitting others. Therefore, Kryon can not answer for others, but you can answer as Kryon. Let me comment on some of the attributes of the energy of Kryon, and some of the ways in which they answer the question if Kryon was one of the two holy men. Look carefully the attributes of the Kryon work, because there lies the answer to your question. Tonight we offer information for their coreason. We do not ask to join any organization. That does not mean, however, that joining an organization is judged as being wrong. We're just saying that Kryon offers information, not a system that you must join.

Kryon not build churches. Kryon not asked to assist to CBO meetings unless they have the will to do so. Through intentionality, meetings are held in odd places and unusual instruments, so can you go if you want, or not. Thus, there is no program. Kryon also exposes any doctrine be asked to believe in a certain mind. Only provides information about the New Age, and invites you to feel the energy of love and discovering who you are. Kryon asks you not to pull away from their abundance. That, however, does not mean that those who ask which show you the way to be judged as wrong. Kryon not asked to come off the way of your wealth to give to him, and for the first time we tell him : that the Spirit calls the wealth you get it for himself. And we say for the first time in the new energy would be appropriate to set aside parts of their wealth to regal himself in a regular

monthly. Treat that inner child in him, with which remembers growing up and who likes to play. Remember the feeling of having received Gifts do as a kid, and enjoy looking forward to the gift to yourself. It is perfectly appropriate pairthereby serving the God within. And so I say this time that if you start to do so, you will feel much better than if not. This also has to do with the fact that many of USTEdes have learned to receive. It is fitting that you give it to himself. It is!

Here's a question posed to Kryon, within the framework of the questions you raised about false prophets:

"Kryon, tell me, I am a person who enjoys its own systemmatter of belief. Loving u enjoyNo teacher who can honor and respect. My whole family the same thing happens. We enjoyed our relationship with our teacher for years, and we feel comfortable with it. "I can believe in the things I said in the new energy and keep the same time that other belief system?"

What a question! For the answer, my dear, and with love, yes, because the Kryon just offer information. Not asked to support a doctrine, and says that each of you is autocapacitado para believe what I prefer to believe. The warningThis difference was made here is that if you choose to accept information from the New Age, and you work within the structure of another system that serves you well, you may choose to keep quiet about it. To this warning use the example of the fruit. There are some leadershipres that would sit at a table and enjoy the fruit that they like, and that would be the papaya fruit. And in the new energy, if you arrive at your table with the fruit you enjoy most, it would handle, maybe they would say: 'You know? It turns out that the papaya is also awfully good. But I understand that you like the handle. So I beg you, come with me and celebrate the feast. Sit at my table, and although I do not like your manHowever, since you do not like my papaya, share what tenein common and what we do with love. "

In the old energy that leaders would sit at his table and enjoy your papaya, but when you come to the table with the handle, you can say, "What is what brings there? This fruit is inferior! ". A what you say, "Then give me that ", and before you would destroy the handle and tell him:" You can sit at the table. " Then cut off their papaya, but you do not like, and it would, saying: "We understand you do not like, but I like it over time." Thus, there are those who tell them how to think, my dears, and we warn them to stay away from that.

As proof, if you look around at las cultures of their planet, I ask: "Who are those who enjoy more peace? Who are those, dear ones, who have not had war on their territories for many years? Who are those who pass along to their families without fear, which are those with a greater abundance, not worry about where the food will come, and having secured the shelter? ". And the answer is to be almost exclusively those who tienen the freedom to think for himself, who have the freedom to choose what they do. Think about it.

Finally, the same question about false prophets cages indicating a degradedRRA is a great irony. Well, my dears, as I sit before you tonight, are listening to the translation of the voice of the great central sun. It is the voice that spoke to Moses from the burning bush. Is the voice that spoke to Abraham already had the knife raised over his son Isaac and said, 'Stop! Are honoreddo '. Consequently, it is the same voice that haul and said: "At the end of time, there will be false prophets, take care with them." So, is the author of this message to him nowthis central question.

Approaching the holy man called Kryon, and ask the question: "Kryon, if the other man asked him if us holy-the deceptive, "I would say yes?" Kryon response is: "Yes."

Beloved, are sitting tonight in the newis energy. Are also seated near their guides, who say the myear during this time. I love during these times. And while some of you have to travel a long way to believe it is nevertheless true, and we honor them by duality that have to endure. Before leaving this place should know that tonight have been senresults in the presence of the Spirit. Have sat in the energygy of love from the great central sun. And, no matter what your path, all these words were addressed to usted. Well once again I Decimyou who is here with intentionalityDad and purpose. We know his name! We hope this evening to take responsibility for that part of himself than you want to intervene to create a life that has never seen before, a life that will enable them to co-create theirown reality.

And for those who have been associated with this place through the lineage of their king, they now offer permission to abangive this place without feeling that accession. We honor them for life LLEmale hundred years ago, and the role they played in the same meeting tonight. Who would have imagined that such a thing could happen?

And so be.

WRITER'S AGAIN

We do not talk much in this book Kryon seminars which emerged many of the pipelines are now reading. The seminars are filled with a wonderful energy of love, music and occasionally healing takes one or two people. Jan and I always offer them together and tryWe contribute to the process of the highest integrity who can.

February 1995

Dear Jan and Lee:

I was blessed! I thank you from the bottom of my heart. Literally everything I had been asking were answered. The seminar was wonderful. Thanks!

Want to say that we were blessed to see the energyKryon ogy in the room as we entered. And we saw the energy around you while talking. But what most want to tell you, Lee, is that before boarding the plane to get to

Seattle, I had a dream that I was healed and I saw and felt that I was talking to Kryon, and I explained that I myself had the power to take these things with my own hands, now that I have applied the message of Jan myself, and I've done the work of my inner child does not take long for the truth to emerge. Kryon was very loving and energy I felt was like white fire in my joints. I said it still neNeed some exercise class to find the right pairto reconstitute the bone, and cartilage growth begin tocer again, but **was I who had the responsibilityDad take action and use the right kind of process to make changes.** He started the flow even before I left my home. The night I saw the pipeline, in Seattle, as he began to speak, began the white fire of energy in my joints, and barely able to keep a clear focus in what was being said. Was whetherendo cured rapidly. I am very grateful for the fact that a channel you are so clear and bright.

That night, after going to bed, I had visions and dreams for a period of one hour, and then give mePert. I need to remain lying on Espaldas I could not stay on her back desI had surgery on the knee two years ago, because my legs cramp occurred in that positionion. I did, however, and fell asleep immediately. Give mebelonging and a half hours later, and was still lying on her back and did not feel leg cramps. The muscles and tendons were being isdrawn. I stayed there, awake, for about three hours, and talked to my guides, with Christ, Kryon, and I felt very good, I slept about two hours before LevanTarma and go to take the plane back home.

This has been a great lesson for me. I had feltdo very depressed about not being able to walk, and this showed me that I can not lose time feeling depressedmeasure, I have to start working with myself. If the energy flowing through me heal others, then I can facilitate healing for myself (through God and the Kryon). I know I can and I'm doing.

Jan, his tone is very beautiful, also bought the tape, which is great. When all tunesWe together, I could not stop marveling at the light and energy. I am a vibrational healing and sound, and the harmonies that produce Tuviarum mix. You two are very beautifully guided.

I bless you both for the wonderful work areaLizan. Never had an experience of light through me, except when Christ comes to me to telltar short questions I posed to others. The truth shines a brilliant way! With love to all!

Brenda Montgomery, Tollhouse, California

The Kryon Vvrittings
1155 Camino del Mar - # 422
Del Mar, California 92014
Dear Mr. Carroll:

Are you aware of that in the metaphysical communityca books are quickly spreading nationwide as a counter attack by the armeddark forces against the real news of love and light and power offered to us from above? Presented in a format well made and beautifully written, in the terminology used spiritual and correct concepts, that is their form of "deceitchar 'people to the idea of actually performing the exercise. If the black cloud and a key is not sufficientcient, they should have been the disappearance of the guides themselves, feelings of suicidal depression for 90 days. How much damage you think you are doing to the public well-intentioned innocent and are just gullible seekers? What we have to do at this time is to eliminate the karmic implants and not to seek another.

Urge you to consider the massive damage that will cause extremely hazardous to those writings, and also urge him to stop publishing. This is not expression of any hatred toward you. I mastrategies on these issues, and the Space Brothers have warned people about their activities, especially through its pipelines human Salt Lake City and San Pedro, California. This is the ultimate in deception on the part of forcesdark forces.

An old reader.

About the previous letter

How do you answer a letter like that? Had contentdo an address, have invited the thousands of you who have experienced a beautiful change of life and physical healing to write this guy without a name. One of the issues raisedproblems posed in the letter referred to the words of Kryon, expressed in Book I, about moving through the dark veil for tocar to their guides. The "cloud" was dark veil. Kryon says, "What color do you think is the veil? It is black to create fear, and that keeps you away from walking properly for him. Otherwise, there would be no lessons. " Another issue expressed in the cathe chapter on the implant, the implant is a *release* karmic, not something *added* karmically, so that selfra of the letter is correct in that we should be liBrandon karma at this time. A more precisely, it refersall you Kryon message. Kryon asks us to discover the *light* is in each one of us.

I present the rules that the Spirit has given me personalnally to live, as a channel for Kryon. These rules recited in each of the workshops are held. Weigh for themselves if these attributes seem those of a dark force against the truth.

Rules relating to Lee Carroll Kryon's work:

- Do not build any church.
- Do not try to gain followers for Kryon.
- Do not make the work of Kryon is an evangelist.
- Do not surround yourself with a great organization.

- Do not pipe in the media masses.²
- Let the Spirit's love guide your way.

No is no accident that is now review this pageto his eyes. We know by name and we have set before you a message of love from home. We know everything so it has gone through, and what is happening right now in your life. There are entities who love Him, who have been with you for a lifetime, and look over your shoulder as you read. These entities are often their best friends, despite which it remains hidden from you while you are on the planet. Rejoice at this very moment because you are reading a message about them and yourself. They long for you to recognize them, and begin to learn about the duality that prevents seeing each other in the dimension in which they live. You yearn to recognize who he really is, and finally start the process by which he came here.

LIGHT

KRYON ON THE THEME OF 'LIGHT'

Dear ones, used the words "light" to mean many things, however, all are closely related to absolute truth. Consider the issue from outside to inside.

Come from the great central sun, the creative force of love is light. All that is contained in the Universe is represented by the light emanating from this source. It is the very seed that exists in every one of you and represents your sense of being 'at home'. It is the source of their joy, and the use of relief from the fear during times of trial. It has substance and can be measured. Is the you that is always connected with the great central source of love around the plan of creation.

The sheds light on you from its own sun. May consider that no great spiritual significance, until you remember that your own sun is the engine of the magnetic grid system of your planet, and I'm here to adjust the grid system, in response to nature you spiritual. Therefore, until the light from the sun itself is in lineto honor the need for spiritually when the light is defined in general.

Light is the source of all life and creation in the universe. Is physically and spiritually, all at the same time, it represents the basic attribute love. It is no coincidence that the light he can see, as are science principles, and attributes are Spirit.

The light is the light and its recognition as a spiritual being who walks the planet covered in biology, firmly connected to the light of the gran central source. Is metaphorically a release from the darkness that is fear itself. An enlightened being is therefore a light worker, and represents an intensification of consciousness of the planetary vibration ... that should be the goal of all enlightened human.

The light is present in smaller level biology, and is the engine of their own rejuvenation. If you were a traveler within smaller areas and dark inner cell operation, would actually see the light emanating from some parts that are still undiscovered. The light, therefore, is not only responsible for creating life, but also its sustainability.

Finally, the light traces the complete circle, representing the spark that exists within you that is part of everything. The entire building is made of light, from largest to smallest. The part that you carry as an entity of love of the great creative source is a light so powerful that podwould outshine an entire galaxy of suns, and yet so delicate that a single cell can use it to rejuvenate.

Are you a part of the light chain is the Universe itself, a performance piece that represents a source of love so great that you would be surprised and stunned by its scope. Therefore, how you really from God! And still wondering why it is so dearly loved?

The Kryon Writings
 1155 Camino del Mar - # 422
 Del Mar, California 92014

Dear Jan and Lee;

I created a body in this life very difficult. A mainprinciples of my twenties, I developed lupus, and for 20 years I suffered with a painful body that strives to move forward. Finally, two years ago, the lupus had progressed to the point where my kidneys no longer work properly. I was hospitalized and underwent dialysis. During that istance in the hospital I was given too many antibiotics and the next day, on waking, was totally deaf. Hearing loss was an incredible challenge for me. I can not even begin to expresssar despair and helplessness I felt. Why is there so much suffering? Why was such duality? Why are we so lost if the power base of God is love?

Then I read the book two of Kryon. It was for me as a moment of epiphany. I then understood why this was necessary. I cried. I felt so free. It was as if, suddenly, everything makes sense. Now I summaryLTAB may assume, go ahead and be realmind useful. I could go on forever explaining how different I feel about everything. It dibig ifs not display a silly grin on his face continuously. Now I see the big picture, and I have great respect

² That means I can not pass through any media and make a video channel. If you provide other means of audio and video, should be available in recorded form so that individuals can show intent to hear or see them personally. Kryon channeling should not ever reach the airwaves of radio stations. Humans should always display a personal intention of "wanting to know" before it is appropriate to experience the energy of Kryon.

7. KARMA

WRITER

There are so many things to say about karma! Kryon calls the "engine of the lesson" and says that really drives the whole process of our actions here on Earth. One question that often arises and has not been paid for by the direct channeling of the following pages is: "Can we create new karma while we're on the planet?". And also:

"Is it possible to generate a new karma even after implant? ". The answer to both questions is yes. It creates a heavy karma itself to depart voluntarily fromto. The normal karma can also be created even fulfilling his contract. If your contrato is to become a great healer, they create their own karmic attributes of a great healer. These are done at the cellular level and take them back to the next incarnation of the same level.

Although, in general, it is believed that karma are lessons alsolt also represents residual experiences (such as Kryon said below). Consequently, while we are left with a completely blank slate, they are still writing new attributes karmic. Classand the karma that is clarified with the implant is the kind of multiple lifetime and strong. It would be very difficult to create that kind of karma after implantation again (unless, of course, known to play accordion).³

KARMA

*Sadpoint channeled
Idaho - Kryon Seminar*

Another question is: "When I accept the implant," also clarifyalso my good karma? ". A full understanding of karma will helpwill realize that this question is moot. There is something that can be considered as kgun good or bad (as seen by Kryon). The implant clean the slate of lessons. Did not bring any knowledge or learned anything useful that you may have brought with them from the past. Sennacommon Tido should tell us that what gives us the Spirit in this New Age is loving support. There are still those who try to analyze what happens, as if the Spirit were a static set of mechanical rules, instead of love, energy awarenessste. Everyone should start givingWe realize that all Aquement that happens around us is based on love, even those things that seem negative. Listen to what Kryon has to say about karma.

SANDPOINT PIPELINED LIVE - MAY 1995

This direct channeling has been edited with additional words and thoughts, to allow further clarification and better understanding of the written word.

Greetings, dear ones. I am Kryon of magnetic service. Oh, there have been some of you who arepected to impascience to arrive this time, to meet with the energyogy of the Spirit. Well, my dears, this night was not felt-RAN disappointed. They must understand that if this room is now filled with a Kryon group, and if this energy is being increased now, love is you who are present tonight. For each of those who are sitting as the site they occupy, is because they have an appointment to be here. It is no casualiDad's to be here, listening to the voice of my partner as it interprets the think tanks of the Spirit in love for your planet. We asked them to open their hearts and menTES at this time. Those of you who read these words in the 'now', and those of you that heard in the "now" will do the same. They should know that there are no coincidences on which are foundtrain at this moment reading these words andbras or listening to the voice.

Tonight, some of youRAN takens in consciousness and not listeningcharan much in regard to trans instructionsMitire. Well, being worked by the Spirit as a gift, because the love is for you. That is why they are here. All that has happened before has now culminated to you, at this time. Those of you who know who they are, have come here with the desire to know more, with a mission that is accomplished, with questions about what to expect. We want to give those answers, egro we offer them in a way that allows them to find out later the individual responses themselves. Thus, the offerCEMOS in astral form, but we must move away from this for a moment, with your cooperation. So at the end of this caization, if they wake up and say, 'I heard no conscious-mind nothing, "know why.

Oh, dear ones, feel the love that you have the Spirit! As Kryon goes tonight in your presence as a mechanic. And while we sitting face to face, is the recurring theme of the Kryon tell them they are the ones doing the work. It is true that the voice speaking to you now, and interpretations which are the same as those which have been-blaron in the past from the burning bush. It represents the creative force, the great central sun. We come before you as Spirit, but the instructions, love and energy from the same place. We ask you to feel as proGRESA the

³ It's just a joke about the accordion

evening. Even those of you reading this in the "now" can come to experience these things. As our love for you, dear reader, is as big as we have for all those who are sitting here tonight, before the Kryon.

And so up to you, dear ones, depends on seeing taking the gifts to be distributed during the short periods of time. What is at issue here is energy. Are sitting in the sweet spot on this planet. And for those of you who are in this area by choice, we honor a lot. We tell them they have work to do here. Well **forces will want to turn this energy, but they are all human forces. Consequently, you have power complete and total to keep it clean, for that is imbedded on a planetary scale.** All will be revealed in due time.

Let's take another moment, before the room to settle down to the level we want to begin to teach the instants. As we do so, I decided again that we are here to wash their feet and may you see between these islands of love. You see, we know who you are. We know everything I had to pass. We know their deepest inner desires. We know their contracts. And we are here tonight, with love, to connect with all of them.

We take this time for instruction and to discuss them by example about something that is common to humanity: disease, but which is often misunderstood. Speak tonight more specifically what we have done so far about karma. Some of you believe that karma can be positive and negative. That's like saying that if a man experiences a difficult time on the planet, must necessarily be experiencing bad karma. Or maybe a human something wonderful happens, so it must be experiencing good karma. And so it happens that some of you have said maybe what is observed is a reward or punishment for something that happened in a past incarnation of humankind. That is not true, and we show an overview of how the Spirit is karma and the place you occupy in it. Then, we offer some examples of human periods of life and show it clearly.

Karma is truly the engine of the plane carrying Taria to Earth. That means that while you go through their karmic lessons are illuminated, and the planet changes. As each lesson is learned and that process appears illumination. As your consciousness is raised as a group on the planet Earth, the Earth's land itself, must respond. For the physical Earth will respond to the changes in consciousness! So as elevate the vibration of your planet. In this way, walking through their karma, they are actually changing the Earth. And the individual karma is the most important thing you have, that's what makes the job important for all humanity.

It may seem strange that the Earth responds to human consciousness, however, so things are. That is the reason why the Kryon is here now, to reset the grid system for the planet. And that is thanks to what you have done personally in their own lives. It would not be this way if you had not changed as a group. So the world should understand that physically alters itself in response to what you are spiritually. It is therefore the importance and the reason for the karma. It is also the reason why its future is not set and change as they change you.

Let me give an example. Imagine yourself in a planning session before the birth. And as "part of God" and institution of the universe, has been selected and, Icho, has volunteered to be part of the plan on Earth. Thus, and by choice, participate in a session planning where you and all those loved ones surrounding entities plan together what will all their lessons. And the lessons you learn is decided on the basis of what you think you can learn from what has been learned in the past. Understand that planning is done at a level at which one thing leads to another. Therefore, the lessons they have learned in the past not be repeated. Thus, the experiences of a lifetime ago that have been made karmic, do not resubmit again necessarily, since these lessons have been learned.

It is a complex planning session, it not only involved those around him and not on the planet, but we say again that this planning session involves a high portion of those of you who are incarnated on Earth. That means, my dears, that at this very moment are taking planning session to re-performing windows of opportunity. Continue to produce transcends, even when you are incarnated here. Thus, the planning session never stops. That makes things very complex, but can answer many questions to ask about how they can co-create. As windows of opportunity for you to move as you change your consciousness. This also means that your "contract" will also change as you increase your vibration. Once again, we tell you and planetary future are interactive. As you change, change your contract and your windows of opportunity and change the world. When asked to "know your worth" treatment "we mean that you should know something about the" now. " For clarity, we always talk of "now" when we communicate at any time.

Imagine returning to the planning session before arriving on Earth. Has provided several lessons that you want to learn and now you're ready. So when the time is quite adequate, accurate and appropriate, made the journey to the planet. And the first place you visit is the cave of creation. We've talked before that. It is a real existence on this earth, where energy is a gem that contains its own superior. In the gem is inscribed with a name that is his name astral, and the balance of power then passed to a red as biological birth. This cave is also building which houses all the registration of the entities have ever been here, and the lessons they have learned. So this is where the accounting is carried out, so to speak. That is the real purpose of the cave of creation.

Then, in their biological form, you are given the opportunity, although hidden to you, go through their lessons. No negative lessons, as there are not positive. All are merely lessons, and each has the same importance. And although some of them it may seem positive or negative, they are not, as the mind of God is very different from human minds. And when you were not here, had the wisdom of the whole and fully understood the implications of what you yourself had planned, especially when he set himself a seemingly difficult challenge.

Oh, all this refers to the joy of going through it! But they must be left alone to do so, and that is the apparent

"veil" on all that experience. Has not and predestination. The choice of every human makes their own lesson, and that lesson is what changes the balance. For without daylight and without a full knowledge of who you really are, if you are able to see and make decisions that motivate them to go to the truth, that is what increases the vibration of the planet. And then, my dears, when finished, flight come and go through the cave of the building to collect their essence and their name. What they have achieved is recorded for you, and then go to the holding room, a gift unearthly to greet all those who helped them plan their embodiment. This is where you will see others like myself, wanted two mine. Remember ... I know his name. Those who are in service, like myself, we are always in the salon of honor, never give up. I'm there even now, as I am with you.

And so, at the end of all this, has completed a cycle and return you back to the sessioning schedule if you choose. Since it is a fact that more and more and more human in Tiera, while time passes the Earth, also should also be clear that not all of you have been here before. That means there is always human new arrivals. But I will say that there is a relationship between those who are found in this room and the number of periods of life that have passed on the planet. For all who are in this room have gone by fine principles lifetimes. No one is here that we consider as a "rookie." For those who have gone through multiple lives and multiple karmas that have been made, are those who are currently on this planet, the most right now are interested in receiving enlightenment. They are the first responders to the new energy. So, it depends on you who are in this room, carrying the torch to such other new arrivals. But they were reknown and be attracted to you. It's all part of his karma and his mission as entities' rich past life. "As mentioned earlier, this is very much like a play ground. Once it has finished rendering, and irrespective of what has happened on it, even one who was stabbed in the chest rises. The heroines shake hands with the villains. They hug each other and they all come together to participate in a party. So as you can see, it is possible that a general mission is a little different from what they had imagined. But, nevertheless, is in this way.

Those of you who have raised questions about the karma of the group, facing a very complex issue, because not everyone is part of a group. The karma of the group is appropriate because it helps a lot to facilitate the individual karma. If they continue reincarnated as a group have interactive lessons that can continue playing because they found with the same individuals over and over again. Therefore, the groups facilitate individual learning period better than single individuals. Now I say that tonight, when lifting and leave this place, will cross with mothers and fathers, sons and daughters who are their own, and do not recognize them. Relationships which will be recognized and not those of their own children. That's the karma of group interaction in this area. Some of you have belonged to ancient tribes in this area for eons. And I give to my partner's name "Nes-pars", large horse breeders anti times ago in this very land you now occupy at this time. Because their lineage is great in this area.

By studying the group karma, we must say that there is another attribute related to the "energy accounting" of which we have never spoken before. For you only have the integrated to know, but can be a revelation for those who read this. Then here on this planet a group that always must remain, forming the same group, never change. Is an essential element of group karma, an anchor or starting point to work the cluster. Therefore, these we call the 'pure astral races' of the planet. In other words, the group can always embodied in the same group over and over again. Have not vary at all, but your group is large enough, so that it can take place at large on the planet. New to this group always remain there while they decide to return to the planet, and that is something they know in advance. Some of you have already guessed what this group, as it often happens that Kryon has lineage back to the Jews. This group has an attribute on Earth that is not similar to any other. My partner continues to feel impressed by his tribe and now knows that this is the reason. For they are the astral purebreds.

They are also those who have played an important role throughout human history. Being a purebred astral carries the attributes of a double-edged sword. Found again and again within my same group strengthens the knowledge of how things work. As you pass through their training periods, you get more knowledge of their achievements cell passed. That creates cohesion, wisdom and a certain advantage, apparently unfair on those other groups that change frequently. To compensate, the astral purebred have agreed to bear the heavy karma of the planet.

Now the Spirit does not create a hierarchy of bookmarks. The astral thoroughbreds are loved as much as any other, and are not out as the elect of God, except for the fact that they are different from other humans in the sense that their Karma pure. We invite you to observe an integrated biological attribute: the Jews are not recognized biologically to human science as a race apart, each of which act as such, since they are karmically. That is, in fact, his great lineage, then helped found the planet, were here from the beginning. There is much to say about it. The history of the land has shown the reaction of other groups to this group will be pure karmic, and events that helped create many lessons heavy, all planned by those who decided they wanted to belong to the astral thoroughbreds on the planet Earth. Let that for the moment, because it is just a point of interest within the purpose we pursue tonight.

We bring a number of short trips by give individuals, so they can see the functioning internal karma. This is offered tonight each of you, so they can understand more about who they are and what they can do with certain feelings they have.

But before doing so, we pause for a moment and ask you to feel the energy, can already changed since the time we started. And, my dears, you know why that change has taken place? Has occurred because you have asked yourself well. Have ultimate control over what happens tonight in this room.

MARY STERILE

Now speak of Mary Sterile. When Mary was a little girl, I knew intuitively that was born to be a mother. When other little girls her own age Jugaban with dolls, they did it with one wrist, while Mary I did with six. As you can understand, Mary saBia all about the kids. He knew what made them happy, and how it should educate them. It was very wise in this regard, since it had been a mother before. Lifetime after lifetime, Mary was dedicated to raising children. Sometimes LLEGo to have up to eleven. Mary was born to be a mother.

As he continued with his life, Mary met a manBre said: "I have a big family." And Mary thought, "This is the man that suits me. " Together, they made plans and got a big house in preparation to have muchchildren rights. But, unfortunately, and as life unfolded, Mary had no children because, at his own shock, is discovered she was barren. And all the knowledge I had on children did not seem good for nothing. He was distraught and scrapcha. Became angry with God, and thought he had played a trick: to get to this planet with so much knowledge about children and no however, be denied the opportunity to have them. Does your husband? It did not last even a year, as well as Mary wanted to have their own biological children. Wanted to look them in the hands and those oftwo and know they were like his, and he was the biology of the biology of them. Thus Mary was alone.

Mary expressed her anger at God, he was spiritually aware and knew it. He had opened a window of opportunity to learn more about the feelings they harbored in their inteve. For her not tenia sense that God had deceived in that way, so I searched for answers. Put aside their anger and sought the Spirit, and in the company of others who provided informationtion, he found himself.

The main thing that Mary did so immediately and constitutionalThe big difference was yours to take responsibility for what had happened. Through the study realized that she had planned the incident. He did not understand why, and was crying in the middle of the night for the lost childrenI would not have, but took responsibility for it. Not mucho after that, Mary had a vision and he knew what his mission. As noted in its vision to other mothers around the world who read his words and wisdom. As you can understand, it was assumed that Mary should publish information about raising children, and he did. When passed to newvo to the cave of creation and, from there to celebrate classroomstion, had made a total of seven books, which disseminatesNo planetary level. Tens of thousands of mothers benefited from the work of Mary, her insights and experience. In retrospect, when it was on the other hand, Mawould understand what had happened. Oh, yes, he had come to the knowledge, the "waste" of many past lives, but he had misunderstood. She was destined not to have children, because that would have stood in the way of my truesion. Was required to assume responsibility for being quito age and the problems being experienced in order to turn around and understand what to do with your knowledge. Keep this in mind, as there are others of us who talk about it.

JOHN RICH

Let's talk about John the Abundant. Each of you know this John. John was born on this planet endowed with the cacapacity to create wealth. Everything he touched made him more and more rich, and his karma was indeed to be so. Many looked at him and said: "There had to be sidor a person exquisiteta in a past life to have this karma so positive now. " But she said it did not understand at all what was the lesson I had to learn. Even as a verycho, John was dedicated to raise money for other guys to do this or that ..., to provide a service here, and do an act there. When he finished his studies, at a time when others were just beginning, John and began his road to wealth. From this meeting and made a fortune. He had so much wealth that, as individuals, have the ability to spend it all in her lifetime. Still, John occupied all his time to create more, and felt miserable. Then he felt coLERICA. For John did not possess a clear vision of its mission. We reSultan too easy to create wealth. Thus, he became an irritable person, who did nothing but complain. There were those who even wanted to be in their company, so angrydo and was always. Thus, the only who were with him were those who were paid well for ..., representing the karma of those who did so. Finally, John died a miserable man. Shortly desbecause of being on the other hand, realized what was in fact a lesson. He had chosen one of the most diffi cultgive them all a lesson that was incapable of learning.

Beloved, there is writing that speaks to this, and we say to you tonight what does and does not mean. Then sand translated the words to say: "It will be almost impossible for a rich man see the gates of heaven." Allow the Spirit to tell you what that means. Is: is extremely difficult for anyone with a great abundancethe abundance enlightenment, and that statement stands on its own, with nothing around it. That was the lesson of John. Could he get off the planet, experiencing this kind of attribute and yet find enlightenment? For windows of opportunity in which it established to meet the lighting pasaron to it very quickly, and he did not even look right or left. Obtaining their wealth kept him fully occupied.

Some have taken this script and have extrapolated from it a complete scenario of rules poorly reflections-swim on the theme of abundance. So they say: "What the EspíSpirit really meant is that you can be rich, while achieving enlightenment. In addition, LOGICA the poor continues: "If you have wealth, you are not enlightened." The final phase of this process of thought is: "To find God, you have to let go of all your wealth" (which is betweenusually gated to any organization willing to receive it, in order to help get rid of this burden spiritual). "Only then can attain enlightenment." These same individuals (making things worse) have equated being poor with being illuminated. Believe me, dearI mine, that's not true. We asked to see common sense in all this. We have said before that we want to have plentyence. In other pipes we have taken trips that have opened the door to allow access to the inner rooms of their spiritual life, and one of them is always full, so youcho, wonderful

things, gold and riches. Why are they going to show these things, invite them to co-create your own reality, then tell them a postulate who says you can not be lit swimming and have plenty at the same time? The reason is the following: It can be fully lit and have an unlimited abundance. The difficult part of this attribute is simply one who is born on this planet with the ability to create abundance easily have extremely heavy karma. Will it become that person to look at their spiritual side and reach the illusion? In other words, the distraction that occurs is almost insurmountable. That is the complexity of the situation. All of you are invited to reach this abundance, each and every one of you. Writing is simply a statement of difficulty, and a warning to take care with it. For the canzo enlightenment and earthly wealth at the same time demanding we have a great balance and a true sublimation of ego. These attributes are not found together often. When they meet, you know you have found a very old soul. Blessed is he who knows God and has plenty!

PHILIP THE FISHERMAN

We speak now of Philip Fisher. Philip is not tobacco on this continent, but it is a true story of a real human being. Since I was a child, all that Philip seemed to do was engage in fishing. Well, you see, leads Felipe to in his lifetime a waste of many, many lifetimes as a fisherman. He was a fisherman and over again, and interacted with groups of fishermen around him and he knew. Child, All I wanted was to go ashore and mingle with adults and experienced fishermen. He learned to do all sorts of knots sailors, an activity that came to be excellent. Intuitively knew the best temporary harbors for fishing. Intuitively knew what and when to do what I had to get a larger catch of fish. But turns out that his father was a man of means, and also had legal training. Felipe was not Fisher wanted it, without any of the did know it, the father had established an agreement with Philip on the other side, and part of the karma of the father was to fulfill this mission. The father was disturbed to see that Philip only wanted to be a fisherman, as he had plans for him far more important than that.

Thus, in addition to Philip of the sea and went far into the interior, where Philip was enrolled in schools to devote himself to the study of law. That's how Philip became an expert in rights, assets in which he excelled. In fact, and as he grew older, he came to like very much. I thought in the life of a fisherman, but instead turned the experience of fishing a hobby. Whenever he could be going to the original call of the sea and sailing in a sailboat he had purchased with his own money. There could smell like a fisherman for a day or two.

As he continued to unfold the life of Philip, was invited to take charge of the courts of his country, an activity that, once more, he said, he was a man of integrity. Not for nothing had spent time with the fishermen! Had an affinity with nature, creatures of nature and the earth itself. Philip introduced his wisdom in his own work, and arrived with him to become a major leader of his country, reaching a position of leadership. The people of the country they loved. Somehow, it reminded Philip a stream fisherman, and they responded to a personality like yours.

As you can understand, the residue past life that Philip had with him, it could have continued along the coast, as a fisherman, had it not been for his father. Because his father's mission was to educate them to be a wise leader, and he did. Philip's mission was to use the taxes of the fisherman and apply to the government of his people. Tanto Philip as his father had a whole astral plan, that's called 'karma', and they walked it perfectly.

QUEEN ELIZABETH

Let me tell you now Queen Isabel. At birth, and even as a baby, held her head high. Most of you know this is something unusual. A young child has weak muscles and can not hold their heads high. But Isabel did so. In fact, Isabel was royalty, and she what knew. The only problem, my dears, is that parents of Isabel does not belong to royalty.

Isabel was born into a poor group, gradually, and over the years, that the angry, knowing that was to call Special Gillen. It was a princess on the way to become queen, but nothing around him was visibly agree with that feeling. And so irritated the other children with his pride, and later other adults angry because he wanted things done a certain way. That is, assuming the attitude of a real princess in a poor family. And, in a way very similar to what happened in the first story I have offered on Sterile Mary, the opportunity Isabel came to arise. A woman friend took her aside one day and explained the operation of the Spirit. Isabel, in contemplating his own life, said: "I assume responsibility firmly in the way I feel ..., born as a princess without the royal family. So what is my mission?" He asked. Then he realized: "It may not be necessary to have a real family to be a queen."

So, Elizabeth, by his own account, decided to create their composition. And all that you tried went well. The opportunities were opened to him as he moved toward the leadership of their group and co-created his own reality. To be forty-three, Elizabeth was found to be respected and admired by all. Thanks to their talents and what it was, had managed to create your own royalty. Thus, the residue of past life had helped him again, but not in the way she had imagined you would do. Alchemy is clear in this story. Then Isabel had taken a Situation not potentially disappointing and by understanding and enlightenment, the situation became another appropriate honor. And so, it's like Elizabeth became Queen.

Now, my dears, from these four stories, it can pose the following question: "How I can know the difference between a residue of the past life and a contract or a mission? For both seem the same." Sterile Mary thought he was going to be a mother. Felipe Pescador thought the fishing was born, and Elizabeth thought it should have been a queen. As for John, he knew with certainty that he was born to have plenty.

Dear ones, that is very easy to learn, and here attributed Butos important. All karma planning sessions, those that are happening at this very moment for you, turn around windows of opportunity that are possible actions for

you, individually. That means that have been planned with love for your lighting and clearly displayed before you in powerful moments. Algunas possibilities are usually open to you to show them what is not supposed to do. On the other hand, those activitiesactivities that test and they are going well, evidentlyyou, your missions. If you do not know the difference between a cell intuitive feeling and a mission, we invite you to directly addressmind the challenge of finding out. Some of you have sensation that they should be this or that. Perhaps duewere to go here or there, but are not sure. Many of you will have to adventuraturarse out to discover the difference between a residue of a past life and karmic contracts or task, as there is a menudo a blurred line between the two. It is precisely this line borrose karmically inviting them to venture out to discover the difference. Fear not waste time or use resources on something that seems to have failed, it is possible that this will lead to the truth. It's the same action or intencionalidad venture out indicating the Spirit who have decided to molook to that which you yourselves have planned. Do you understand the irony of all this? **If they sit and worry and fear about what is supposed to do, singces, nothing happens. Only when you go beyond your own youmor and take action to find out, starts the "engine" of his lesson.** Sometimes, its action appears to have the result failure, but the truth is discoveredor carriedDad if the feeling is a residue or a mission. The fool is the man who continues to test the residue and again, because that simply will never work.

Thus, if Philip had tried to be a fisherman, that would not have worked for him. There is something that Philip was never discovered and that was hidden in their biology. If he had followed appropriateforward with his plans to turn the fishing on the work of his life, he would have felt constantly ill. This is another way to lthat the Spirit honored him, helping you find your mission. Would not have worked for him, and had not been for his father, would have had the opportunity to see clearly. Instead, Philip managed to pass quickly perform its mission, because there was another man who was at his side and had come to fulfill the same purpose. Do they realize how importantas they are humans around them to speed up the cumperformance of its mission?

The Spirit does not make any judgments whether passed by the karma or not when it reaches the other side after Fracasado apparently in a test of life. As was the case of John the Abundant, there was no trial or ifwant by John himself. Instead, he received a hero's welcome itself in the hall of honor, as well as others. Is the very embodiment where the honor. The Spirit does not judge at any time whether or not learned the lesson. The honor lies in the pathNot in the directionion in which they have walked.

DAVID THE BELOVED

Finally, we wish to speak of one who comes to Earth without karma, and only with a mission. This is David the Beloved. At birth, David was missing a part of the brain. He was an intelligent childpeople. He had all the powers of consciousness, but the pairTES that was missing were those who controlled their growth.

And so the doctors realized that there livedlaugh for long, because there was no way I could haveSLORC without the parts of the brain which was missing. The only purto be of David was the fulfillment of a mission. Although it was not obvious, and would in time. David had young parents who loved him dearly, and he surrounded himself with others who loved him dearly.

That was how David led an extraordinary life during the few years that remained on the planet. There were those who carriedwere to places that a child would never have seen. Was flooded with love, and you offerethn every opportunity to learn. And yet, he died when I was twelve years old. David Well's mission on this planet was to offer a gift to their parentsparents. Of course if they were told that was a gift, parents would have felt insulted. They had never been a worse time in his life because of the pain that they caused his death. A wound in their hearts would not have done any good to know the mission of David. The same applies to you, dear ones, when they hear quand someone has died, at which point, not helping at all to know that it was appropriate. For when that time comes, the pain is there and no amount of astral wisdom may reduce emotion distress.

So, David, that little was sadly missed. And her parents wept, as is appropriate for these things. But they must understand that David had an agreement with their parents, and they had an agreement with David. The death of David I orFrecia a window of opportunity, even while they were at their lowest moments, as two young parents discovered a path of lighttion accelerated, and in his search for peace, never took a step which would have been had it not been for the gift that was the presence of David. And so the father and the mother livedlives were very bright and became healers, each of whom attended and helped many others over the years. Thus, the penalty was transformed into joy and healing. And so the lighting was completed, and as did his karma, by the gift of David the Beloved.

For every David's mission was to enable lightingnation and the healing of hundreds of humans in the future, a future in which he no longer needed to be. His love was in the gift offered to young parents, and love of these was in his ability to see your gift and find out what it meant. Thus, the apparent sacrifice of one created the delight of many. The beauty spiritualityl of this is that David is eternal, and the twelve years he spent offering his gift was only a fleeting moment in the timeline of a much grander event ... Earth rise.

We are sitting here, feeling love for every one of youdes, and tell them you are now among those who tienen an opportunity for change in his life thanks to the appointment that has made them come here. Have you ever wondered what your mission? Why are background that have been? What has had to do their training with my-sion? If, in connection with their life, they bump up against a brick wall, as my partner, and do not understand why **Maybe it's time to re-examine why they have the knowledge possessed.** I am now speaking individual-mind, and I am at least eight of you who are foundtran in this situation in your life. It is a time to sit and enjoy the

power of the Spirit. Of those who are here, hasBrá tonight will leave two cured. This is one of the first times I have said so, but the intentionity and has been featured in the last moments, and action has been implemented. They have done yourselves! We invite you to each and every one of you to take full responsibility for the state in which it is now. For only desbecause that will be revealed what their mission. And although you may still need some trial and error TO DISCOVERIR that is best for you, seek the path that keeps the doors open. Even those doors seem more ominous to them or those they consider closed or sealed, they can be opened as soon as you call them. So know your mission.

Tonight we come before you with a great love, to offerCerles examples of these periods of human life, and hasExperience blarles human karma. Well, as you can understand, the entity Kryon has no honor dand select that way, as do you. Consequently, they can understand the respect we have for you, and honor I feel when I say that I love very dearly. Are madeuniversal and do work all the difficulties that they go through is honored. And we say we know everything so they are going through, and tonight we honor especially those of you who keep a wound in his heart. Tenespecific messages we remember that life is eterna. The death of a man and his passing from this plane to another is not just a change of energy. Who died spent three days in the cave of creation, and during that time is very strongly with you. Even after the end of that time, retains the ability to visit. Therefore, should know that has not gone entirely, but simply, has changedinformation exchanged.

And that's what allowed the parents of David to continue with their lives. Then when they realized the gift offered by his son, also realized that this little communication would not be interrupted ever. Thus, we expect USTEdes also realize that the communication of the Spirit in each and every one of you never cease to occur. And if you somehow noticed that the Spirit of God has abandoneddo not believe it. As our promise is that, if requested, istaremos here. If the intent is provided, we will be here. Now, to close this channel, we ask that you remain in silEncio because we are going to ask my partner (Lee) to tell you the karma of his life, and what happened to him. We ask that you do well to understand how you did the voice of Kryon, and how it could have easily been higher if my partner had followed what was only his waste.

And so!

(SPOKEN LEE CARROLL)

Kryon want to tell you that the only thing I I wanted to do as a child was part of my service... tate, and that Lee is now talking to them. Jan (to est.to my side) check, even to this day, when I see men and women in uniform, I have the feeling that I should be with them. When I was eight, I entered a military school, and she spent three years alone, as an intern. He knew how things would be in the army, and yet it never entered. On one occasion, when I was on the deck of a barco, San Diego, recognized the chair I used to sit, and I knew I was destined for the Navy. Coataba feeling that I had my way, I passed the army's paramilitary education in high school, and made plans to graduate as a military college years later, only to beGuir a career in the Navy. But that was nothing but a wasteduo from a past life, and things that made the Spirit to stay away from the Navy were extraordinary.

The first was that I started to have allergies. During my college years I was called up to go to Vietnam, I sometiewere a physical and was rejected as unfit. I saidron: "You can not belong to the army because it has allerstrategies. " Now I know why the Spirit was that I had allergies. Later, I discovered even made me dizzy at sea. (Is imaGinan a Navy officer leaned over a railing in the middle of a battle? This is a cosmic joke!) Then, last year, at age 50, discovered he was born with only one kidney. I would never have been able to pass a complete physicalto to join the Navy. There would be no way possible! Would have liked to serve this country, however, that was all I wanted to do.

I went through a lifetime of military service after another. It was natural that on arrival this time tried to do the same thing again. Having been born in my karmic group in the city naval of San Diego, was a real challenge for a guy whoNla karmic residue of the Navy, but had a missiontual to play.

Thus, **Spirit balked me on my way to tell the difference between the residue of a past life and a contract.** And I waited until now close to fifty years before finally finding what my mission, not to ask at any time if not should have been a Navy officer. And the man with whom I established a settlement is now here at my side (I mean the wife of Lee and Jan Tober.) She was the one who kept the place for me and allowed me to get where I am, as did the father of Philip. Now perhaps understand better than before that I have said about Jan's participation in the work of Kryon was something profound. It is a karmic contract. It is a mission, and I am glad that the Spirit will honor me by putting obstacles that prevented me from following a false path. As I understand the message of this night, this is common, the Spirit will honor all the same.

Thank you all for your caring response to me tonightKryon Nsanje

8. ASCENSION AND RESPONSIBILITY

I will not leave here until I know I have the implant!

WRITER

Although Kryon speaks here of responsibility, I prewondered whether this channel should not have been included in the section on the 'implant', since half of the reportstion refers to the responsibility that surrounds the

process of implant. Part of the information was similar to channeled in Hawaii. Another part was similar to its comments on the "NINor interior, "but the real message standsmind by itself when added at the history at the end.

Kryon Book II (*Do not think like a human*) pre ussat the man called "Who". The parable places listed here *Who* on an island where he tries to co-create your own realityGive, and the lessons revolve around what happened.

Kryon wants us to realize that the implant is to request as requesting a new toolbox. This information was first offered by Kryon in a brief response to the letter by Laura Grimshaw. This canishing continues to develop the theme that if we take the tool box and sat on it, we have the gift, but no action. If we take the tools and emwe started to learn to use, there is a wonderful action and achieve results. However, within the learning process there are still lessons to be learned.

What follows is a combination of two pipes offerdown in two different areas of the country. I have combined because they were very similar. That is something that does not happen often, but sometimes, Kryon gives me the same message in slightly different words addressed to two groups of people who are physically far apart. That was the case here.

CARISBAD PIPED IN CALIFORNIA AND IN VANCOUVER, CANADA PUBLISHED ON TWO SEMINARS KRYON

LIVE CHANNEL CANADA AND CALIFORNIA - JUNE 1995

This channel has been live edited additional words and thoughts, to allow further clarification and understanding of the written word.

Greetings, dear ones, for I am Kryon of magnetic serviceco. If the energy in this room could be viewed, would be all amazed, because there are many colors, although they can not see them, because they need to get used to listening to the translationtion of this message of love in the voice of my partner. We're going to take a moment to fill this room with other entities support them. As this escalates, we tell them they are loved very dearly, and we come here at this place of love, to wash their feet. Tonight, each of you has a date previously agreed with the Spirit. As cangiven to understand, many of you have been brought here to progranary, to energize, to experience an event capable of changing their lives. If you are here by accidental circumstances, is a candidate to live in this situation.

The power transmitted tonight (in the third language) for Merkabah is the energy needed to continue his work, his life and the fulfillment of his contract at a much higher level earlier. And, oh, dear one, care much about age that are now in their biology, as some of you are apparently the beginning of their lives, while others are apparently in their twilight years. All this is merely an illusion, I assure you. Each of you is eternal! Some are intensely aware of how many are biological beings, while others have no awareness of it. The Spirit fills the room with an intensity that is much higher than the last time humans gathered around the Kryon. Some of you will experience physical changes they will understand, this is why they are here. We know who you are and I know every one by name that you do not know. Well is you who has chosen to come here and walk this planet wrapped in biology to go through some tests, wounds, pains and joys reserved for them. Oh, my dears, even the Kryon has been there. Does it seem strange then that I love so much?

For that you have gifts and tonight will be provided. So, inviteloans to those of you who are on the edge of the cution to continue on with it and give themselves permission. Invite those of you who are on the verge of something new, different and daring, go ahead and granted permission for themselves. As you can understand the toolsplants were found in front of yourself, and New Age supports them in this, and love of the Spirit is theirs. What have you, since it is one of us. Each and every one of the humans who hear or read now that voice is in the savingsra, regardless of when to listen. It is for usted to the two ears (and eyes), and their hearts, while sitting here. Oh, believe me, we know who they are and knowwhy we are here. We are prepared to embrace, soshave and say, "Is not it a great thing to be in this New Era?". You knew I'd be here. Was in line to be here. Established a prior agreement, so it's a great moment for each one of you.

ASCENSION

Tonight we want to talk about something that we have not beenblade much in the past. This notificationNo love is offered to you, because it is something about what has been heardBlar, which is stirring and is being published. There are inclus experts on this issue. We talk now about ascensión.

To fully understand what the new paparadigm of the climb, we need to talk briefly about the tools of the Spirit, in response to what you have done on this planet. Some of you were fully aware of what they called the acontecimientor the 11:11 and its meaning. But, reviewing it briefly, it was then when they sent the code, you and your biology, to the same cellular level. A code that said: "They are given permiso, as humans, to support all the vibration of your body and to initiate steps for this. " And the code that is transmitigation was magnetic, and the code that was transmitted at that momentwas offered to all humanity at the same time. This is how the Spirit comes to this planet honor. You are all viewed equally with love.

Then in the 12:12, something extraordinary happened. For, as we said before, some of you were there to

hear my words. We talked about the fact that the 12:12 was granted permission to march conservatives place on this planet. And so began the process by which the planet was actually delivered into the hands of humanity. Now, permit me explain this. The planet's energy balance always kept to himself, but not the level of vibration. Are different and totally independent. But the energy level should remain the same for the operation of the reJilla operational. Thus, maintainers of the site was holding an energy as mankind grew and came more and more human. But even with five billion humans on the planet, had to keep having maintainers lugar, great teachers who have been here since the founding of the planet. Then they had to stay to maintain the right energy. The 12:12 was a great moment, because they were given percommitment for them to leave and return the balance of energyogy to humanity. As you will understand, was that the time that was passed "the torch" to humanity. At 11:11 they were given permission to hold power, and that's what they did. The same happened with the passing of the torch, and in the months that if 12:12 lowed to summon at least 144,000 human beings quand take the ascension status. The status of the climb is the permission given to a human being with have all the energy of its vibration while walking on this planet, with biology having. That's very difficult to havecer, and inasmuch as most of you on his continent, were not prepared to do it, do not be surprised to learn that of the 144,000 who accepted this challenge, most of them proden of a continent that was not hers. That is not the least meaning for lighting, and there is no meloss trial. It is simply a fact. As the humanus who did were trained to use it and know how. Understand the mechanism and, consequently, were prepared.

What then is this thing called the status of the ascension? Permission has been given, true, but what does that mean? Here's the beefstart: in a very simplistic, we say that even when do the word ascension has referred in the past "someonen who dies and rises to heaven, "now means something totally different mind. **This is a measurement of the vibration of ilution by which a biological human is able to contain all the vibration and energy of your organization.**

That is something that can not happen immediately, nor is it intended for the whole world. We say this with great caution: "Those of you who choose to do this must be prepared." This is a difficult path to follow. Is a path that often have to go on alone, with many steps along a long time, and did not call on everyone to do so. We could hardly do it! But we would let you all know, because it is new and wonderful gift.

The steps of the climb have been profiled and studied, and are here for you. The specialists who have channeled this information made available, even at this time, so that everyone can read about it. The process is complex, and each of you can choose to do so if desired.

You may someday be found in the third or fourth stage and feel unable to continue. But I say that in this there is no trial. This is no failure. We invite you to emturn on the steps and see where they like to go. For each of these steps raises your vibration and increases the vibration of the planet. It is a wonderful way to go, and everyone in against their own level. If only reached the third level, relyams, because that is the level to which it belongs. If some of you eligene go all the way, we say that is a great way.

Now, you might ask: What are the attributes of an aceignition? Oh, let me talk about it. There will nington problem to identify a person who has attained a status of ascension. Some of you already know the Avatar that is not on this continent. Here's an example of itatus of ascension. Does it surprise you? Well that is all, of receive permission to include their full identity. If you tryran do this thing right now, simply be burned, because the vibrational level of its biology is low, much lower than is required for this new status. That is the reason why it is necessary to study and take the steps, and use the time and dedication. For all these things using mechanical-AC on the cell body, using the tools that were given the 11:11, ie, permission to rejuvenateis, permission to grow.

If they wanted to make some kind of healthy exercise for biology, I would say that there is one area that have been ignored. It is the organ located behind the breastbone, which you call scam. Here is the headquarters of the rejuvenation process. From the thymus can co-create health. Do not be surprised if it grows, because that is part of the secret of ascension. Its biology has to cooperate fully in this process. Some of us Tedes have heard of Merkabah and others may wonder, "What's with the Merkabah?." Well, it's the word you used, not ours. But it is sufficient to say that we are talking about what we call the "car of the energyogy. " That is what has united all his energy. It's like the skin of his body, but, ah, is also much more.

The Merkabah has only been seen in history a few times.

Now starting to see more often, and confuse it with ships from space. As it was Elijah who aflrmo your Merkabah in the field, shining, and you saw the wheels within wheels. They saw the colors and magnificence when he ascended. That was the Merkabah was seen. Each of you has a glorious if not here, with covalues and vibrations and sounds and forms, all intermingled in the Merkabah, things that now possibly can not see or hear with their biology. Because there is so much dimension to the Merkabah, I can not even begin to tell you what it contains. In the past I have said that the Merkabah contains tapes of color, those things that tell the other entities of the universeverse, every time they meet with you, where have you been and what has been done. And we have spoken of the great hall of honor where they receive the new colors have been humans on planet Earth. As you embark on the journey that is mamarvelous. All sitting here tonight (and those who read this) have many tapes to have been here many times before. Y The great irony of all this is that while entering the room once and saw the faces of those who pretend not to know, there was a time when they were his relatives. Part of your karmic group, are brothers, sisters, mothers and fathers, there are many things that have occupiedbetween you and Derrida, however, cross now as if it wasran strangers. It is a wonderful testament to the veil, that keeps them from seeing the truth here, because truly get to know these things would leave here.

Oh, my dear, how much honor you for this! By camiing on this planet in a period of learning, taking Delanyou

this veil that prevents them from knowing who they are. By looking at them and circling those around us: "They volunteered for this," we love you very dearly for it. And it happens so the Merkabah language screams that all entities listen, can, look, feel and experience. So the Merkabah is not just your car or shell, my dears, but it is also their language. The Merkabah is the energy that allows them to move from one place to another. When moving from one place to another within the Universe will make an almost instant, but their Merkabah changes shape to do so. And although not enter the science involved in this, I say that has already been channeled above. Look for it, because their Merkabah is thus a form transformer. The form more present in the Merkabah is pure and totally science. And that, my dears, is a great humorous irony: that their society has chosen to separate the spiritual from the physical, and those who work in math, and those working in geometry and in physics.

If you could see the Merkabah, they would understand that the relationship is totally complete and united, as the Merkabah is Icho geometry and yells their base 12 system. Les says that all forms are mathematically divisible by six, there is a purpose for this is so, despite of which you have not yet seen. And so we talked about the Merkabah as something grand and glorious. It is owned by you, and every one of you has it. But it will not appear on this planet, because if it appears that vaporize their biology. Energy is it simply, too big. And although no claim to the Merkabah, yes that can work on it, it still exists in the astral. Some of the steps to be on the rise are to work on it and marry it with their biology.

You have said enough for now, except to add that once again take these steps is not anything you can do all. Are honored by all processes, and the steps they take, whatever, are those in which attain. Some might ask, "How do I know if I should have SLORC?" And before we say it should eliminate all thoughts about what you hope your spirit, and replace harvested by thoughts about what you can do for themselves themselves. Must realize that are a part of God and that his contract is there, in front of yourself. The words written in his own pen say: "This is why I'm here." Look for that contract. Try to co-create his contract and ask to be shown. It is so intuitive, that saBran what it is. Soon we'll talk more about it.

Oh, no cure, even now, this very night, and some have already noticed that produces heat. And we say: "Do not be afraid of this", because the heat about love and light. Have we not said that the theme of light, the Merkabah has his own? What where the Merkabah is no light? That turns them into creatures of light! Accept it. If it's hot here now, do not be afraid, it is the love of God in their biology.

RESPONSIBILITY

And now they talk about the issue of responsibility as human beings when they take the implant. We want to talk about these things on many occasions, but now when vibration is correct to do so. My soprise has explained the implant in these pipes and writing cough, and is well. All the things you mentioned are well. But they have to realize this, we say again that the implant is their "toolbox." Those of USTEdes which have chosen to take the gifts of the Spirit, have taken the implant. Those who have said: **"I do not know what will happen from now, but what is for me, God, I accept"** Have taken the implant. As you yourselves have requested the gift, and is ahead of you. Now, they have to use it.

Let me give some examples of what should be their actions. Accept the implant and keep waiting for the Spirit to do something, it is not appropriate, because just like that happen in your life. He sat with his tools in the box and it will remain closed. It's time to open! Use the tools and do the following things.

1. First, we mentioned the new biology. Hemspeaks to you do the status of the rise and the fact that their biology should be raised to catch up to their conscience. As you can understand, this is not something that can be produced automatically. Thus, the first action to take is to start to incorporate their biology and make it up to their mente. All your senses are found in the head. That's where they see and hear. That's where they communicate, smell, and degusso. That's where he focuses all the comfort and pleasure. So, what Arid mine, spirituality seems to be there too. And though we spoke often of the heart, is the cahead and your brain feels that consciousness is called illuminationnation.

Many of you watching their bodies and their biology, and look at the parties and say things like "I hurt his hand, wish would feel better. My leg does this or that." We have cho happen to my partner about this and he speaks now through translations of Kryon knowingly. Well **has LLEGado the momentto incorporate the biology of your lightstion.** Speaking of his body, talk about it as "we." As the biology of the big toe and the cells that containsben know your conscious and enlightened decision.

In this New Era also spoke again of the things they eat, or energy work they do, they must greet these things before they come into their biology. What that means, my dears, is that ceremony should be on these things, even if breve. Maybe this will sound strange, but true. For the things they put into their cellular level and in the "nostroridad 'of biology, must be healthygiven. They have to give permission for their biology to function. Well if they ask for healing and use that energy substances andgy, chemicals and energy, by themselves, have no idea where they go and what they are supposed to do. However, if the greeting in advance, we are talking about. There will be a marriage, a narrowingto the hands and closed prior agreement in love. Oh, these things seem very strange to some of you, but it happens that the truth has a way to settle later when it is observed that results are accurate. So the first step is **marry biology with its spirit** And to consider their biology as part of his mind. **Consider all sides as one, because that is the soleca form of the vibrations can be increased to poners at the height of the tools dimplant.**

2. The next step, which is perhaps one of the most important, is what you might call the psyche, but it is what we call "attitude of peace." Let me explain. Many of you have said: "I have had the implant, and I've heard about the peace it can bring, and the changes that may occur in my life. There are things around me that cause me discomfort. These are things that surround me and I perturb and am annoyed, and cause a reaction. But I am not peaceful." And I say that this is what they have to change: peace is an event that comes naturally with the implant, and that peace is what biology will ultimately be interpreted as health. Now, how to aspire to that peace? We say that the key to finding peace is to keep the memory of infancy. Oh, my dears, there are many things to say about it.

As a child, you may recall that I had very few worries. The things I believed as a child only concerned an everyday basis. These were things that would happen in the next hour, and things you could wait. Remember the comfort of knowing that there was no problem too big that his mother could not solve? As the mother could do anything, she took care of everything. Never asked a question about where to sleep or what to eat, for in this continent were many of you who grew up in this kind of peaceful environment. And so we say **is it awareness and attitude of what constitutes child constitutes the key to finding peace.** It is the discovery of the inner child within each one of you that constitutes the key to finding his real peace.

Might say, "This is good information, but how do I get?". We're telling you is yourself who is co-created! If you want to be in contact with this inner child, can do this instantly, but for those who do not know how to do it, we say that there are facilitators who walk this planet, and have come to that very purpose. As they are here in love, to show the path that leads to their inner child, to help overcome anger, fears and frustrations, and get to the bottom. Thus, we support those who have given to this purpose on this planet and at this time. Have you noticed that there are no coincidences as to why there are so many that make this now? They are here as the "first wave", as my partner called for help to humanity. The child within themselves, seek Him and watch what happens to peace in your life. True peace is a state in which things that bothered him and he was concerned in the past, no longer bother you now. Individuals who have karma with you, they were able to "push a button" and cause a reaction, you will realize that this button has been completely disabled. Just as in the parable of the tar pit, that has been forwarded previously (Kryon Book II), observed that those around them begin to change with the level of peace that you have reached now. Then when you clear the karma for those around him, just stop trying to reactivate it. Many of them will disappear from your life, and then asked: "How is that possible?". I say again that this is possible thanks to the change that has occurred in one and that affects so many. So, if there was an evangelical approach to this New Age, would be to change himself, the co-create itself, to allow that those around you to observe and change accordingly.

3. The following action attribute is the co-creation. And I decided we that this is his duty. **It is the duty of his contract with myself to begin to co-create what you need in your life.** Many of you would say: "What is this? I have no idea what I'm supposed to do." We tell you what is supposed to do is accept what we do. It is his passion! Is your contract. It is your intuition. You already know this, but says: "I am not aware of it." And we say, well, has the power to co-create, so do the following. Speak up every day: **"In the name of the Spirit, I co-created the ability to fulfill my contract, whatever it may be. I believe in co-number of the Spirit to find the sweet spot is the place of this planet we agree to find myself."** Use is the best policy.

And now, my dears, we have said in the past that the way things work in the New Age is different than it used to be. Many of you are accustomed to planning for the future. Many say, "I know I walk this path, but I know that somewhere I will meet with a fork. And when I find it, I know the branch that I follow." On this day, some of you will close that branch, and instead of closer to it and read the signs that the Spirit has given them, they stop. They sit down and say: "I will not continue unless you know what is in the lineup, so you can plan for that." This is where faith comes into play, right? We tell you have to get up and walk to the junction with total peace, co-creating along the whole way, so you know, when you get there, what the signs indicate. Then, the signals will tell you:

"We know who you are! Turn here towards right", and adequate minority literally shine to you, so you can not miss. **Co-creation is what gives power to the sign them the way! Use this gift!**

4. The next attribute is that we invite you to discover new knowledge. Now it is possible that new knowledge does not reach you in the form of a pipe or a book can come literally from his own mind. For those of you who are dedicated to facilitate healing of humans, we say: "They are prepared and ready for this new knowledge into their new cures." But perhaps you say, "Okay, what?". To which we reply: "You will know when they collect." Beloved, no matter what your specialty, we say that there are new methods to provide results very intensified. Try it. Strange as it may seem, try it. Then find that even some of the greatest teachers who have taught for hundreds of years did not have this knowledge. When these methods and have received evidence of the results, so we invite you to tell others, and do not store this information for themselves. It is not something meant just for you. You may have arrived here in this lifetime for the sole purpose of gaining this new knowledge in a specific field and publish for distribution to all mankind. You never know.

So, we ask and invite vacuuming to obtain new knowledge. How can they do that? It is very simple. **"I co-create on behalf of the Spirit to get the new code, so you can reach it in pure love, and use it to humanity."** Thus, you have returned to co-create.

WHO AND THE BIG WIND

These are the aspects of the action. But tonight we have something more to offer, something that has to do with being in the right place and right time. As many of you have had the sensation to be in place correct and timely means to escape completely from all things that can happen around them and which they consider negative. We tell you now, my dear, you are misinformed. Oh, but this involved a lot of love. Listen.

We talked before the individual entity being called *We Who*. However, *Who* is a name we give to that man who walks on the planet. *Who* does not intend to represent a man or a woman, are not you here when they are neither one nor the other. But for the purpose of this story and to facilitate the translation of my partner, *Who* be a man. And the title of this story and this trip is "*Who* and the big wind."

Who was an enlightened individual. He lived in a very small island, along with other people. Led a good life, because this actually on the road. We might call *Who* a warrior of light, for indeed meditated and followed the Spirit. Exchanged childless visits whom he taught the essence of the Spirit to work instead of his love. *Who* was beloved by his neighbors, as they recognized that it was a good man. Thus, we find him living on the island, where *Who* daily saying mind: "Oh, Spirit, I love you. Both fulfill my desire to treatment, being in the right place at the right time. That is what I want."

As *Who* progressed in his life, year after year, down to the beach every day, and with the sound of the waves in your ears, approached everything he could to the water and sat there. Then say, "Oh, Spirit, I am right where I belong. I do not care that it takes me away from here. I want to be in my sweet spot." As you can see *Who* did all this correctly and was very honest about it. *Who* also said: "And in this *Nuelt* was going, oh, dear Spirit, is something I really would like to receive as a gift. I know there are some who never succeed, but if appropriate, let me see my guides. If only one time." Now you know, then, the international operation not life *Who* and mind. That was *Who*.

The island came a storm of great ferocity. *Who* was frightened, it seemed as if the storm would pass directly over his house. In hundreds of years never had been a storm like this, it was really great. As we approached, there were many who left the island. But *Who* stayed in it, knowing full well that would be in the right place at the moment appropriate, as it had co-created himself. *Who* the wind change expected the course at any time. But it was not. Instead, it merely got worse and worse. Everyone encerraron at home, and told: "Do not go outside. Be harmed if they do."

So people stayed at home and watched the wind cough that came and the waters rose. Saw *EMPEZaban* disintegrating fragments of their homes, and experienced much fear. But *Who* remained silent. And only spoke with the Spirit, because he was angry with him. In fact I was crazy, because I had the feeling of having been betrayed. "I have asked one thing for many years, and how is it that when it's moment not get it?" said *Who*. And the winds grew stronger, and crossed the street sweeping away the personalnas. And then announced, "At home they are no longer safe. Get on the trucks while they can. We're going to evacuate the school, is a sturdy building. They will find shelter isguro."

The big trucks through the streets to pick up to all the people of the island and bring them to the various schools and churches. *Who* eventually be in one of the larger schools, which was near his home. He went there with many of his neighbors, and all looked at each other. He watched the faces that appeared pale and frightened, but in the eyes of *Who* there was only anger against God. While huddled in the *OStano*, where citizens feel safer, the power failed there too, and remained in the dark. It took the candles, but then began to enter the water, and the winds began to tear the very fabric of the school building. Began to hear the groans of cement and wooden rescue *Braj*. They hugged each other in the darkness, *bindrrorizados*, without producing any sound.

So *Who* reached an unusual conclusion. He Auditorsta that was not afraid. *Sand* felt very angry, but do not fear. He looked around and saw that they hugged in the aisles, with water up to the ankles, ice cream, without heat and light. He also noted his terror. Though many felt that night the group was going to die. How could it be otherwise if they had been told that the eye of Hurricane *C'an* was not yet on them and they should expect something allway worse. If the school was falling apart, surely he would find mercy elements, wind and rain.

Who rose from the place where he had been sitting, *sumido* with anger. He hugged his family and said: "Here is work that hascer. Will be safe." He looked at her children's eyes and said, "Myrad, there is no fear in my eyes because I have been promised that we will be safe." Then *Who* turned away and started to go from one neighbor to another, from one group to another. He spoke of his love of the Spirit and told them that the Spirit had never failed him. He assured them they would be safe, and gave them the love that can only come from an enlightened human being. By moving away from each group, he realized that terror also left them and that they felt hopeful as if he had disappeared a dark cloud. Some of the groups began in *TONAR* songs, so that instead of pure terror and silence before, it was replaced by the sound of the *quantycos*. Some of the groups began to laugh as they told humorous stories they had happened in their lives, which further diminished fear. The terror was gone.

Who while going from one group to another, did his work during all night. And as if by a miracle, the eye of the storm never reached them. Instead, the storm reversed its course and went his way, declining in intensity directly, rather than intensified. So, appropriately as *Who* do their job finished, *Tormint* and had fallen enough socient to give them the news that they could return to their homes in my truck we had brought them to school. The sun began to rise, and *Who* then realized that had I stayed do it all night. To go outside, they found

that the wind had almost completely disappeared. What rapidly had left the storm! The birds returned to sing and the sun rose again, and people returned to their homes. Oh, and UNPACKING of them had much a shame because their homes had to be destroyed. And, oh, yes, *Who* was found among those of his neighbors who found the roof of his house had been destroyed and that water had entered and they had ruined many things.

During the weeks following the reconstruction began, carried out smoothly. Slowly began to spread a story about the island. As you can understand, was notified beneficiaries and told stories of what happened that night at school. The People said: "Here was this man and his associates, who came to our side in the worst moments, in the dark. They assured us that we would be saved, and gave us hope. Glowed in the dark, filled with love, with a peaceful attitude. Brought hope to the terrified conscience, and also brought the good human moral. We offered songs and so we changed that night, because from that moment on we were not afraid. Our hijos were the first in response, as we saw in his eyes that no longer felt terrified, and then we too relaxed. His name was *Who*." Reported that one group after another, and to *Who* he was embarrassed, he was asked to appear at a ceremony to honor it. So, reluctantly, *Who* attended the ceremony and heard testimony from neighbors about how he and his associates had helped to do that night.

After the ceremony. *Who* went to the beach, where he sat near water. Then he realized what it means: "being in the right place at the right time." He realized that all your prayers and your co-creative ability as a human being in the New Age had borne fruit in Aqueduct. The time. As you can understand *Who* had prayed to be in the right place at the right time, and that's exactly what happened. He realized that all his prayers had been answered in full. So *Who* began to mourn, they realized that a complete co-creation that night meant that others also began to see their guides. Each group of neighbors had seen three: *Who* and "two associates." *Who* knew that was mired in the dark alone that night to help their neighbors, or so I thought.

Although *Who* was not aware of it, their guides had been clearly seen that night. His neighbors had described to, and thus, through the voices of those who helped, *Who* saw their own guides. Oh, it is true that he lost his house, and it is true that some woods were destroyed, but the contract he had agreed to meet before coming here was completed, and everything else paled in comparison to this. All oracular-creative things were centered around being in the right place at the right time. *Who* realized that the Spirit was honored with a full and complete miracle of co-creation. That changed his life, as found into his true passion, being able to bring peace to the lives of others.

And from that moment. *Who* knew what it meant to co-create and pray for the fulfillment of his contract. I knew that did not mean that you avoid all the trials that had to happen. Not mean that it would be present when the land is in shock. It meant they would be in place to experience a fresh and comprehensive peace when those things suggest. And that would be available at that price so far, to help other human beings.

So, returning now to this group of seated human before the Spirit (and the eyes that read this page), we say that we love very dearly, and you have worked in this field to co-create his contract. Then when things seem to be dark, that is not only a perception of darkness. Instead of cholera should seek the overview and see the love that has been at the event. **Where some seemingly negative things you seem to be happening in your life, look them in terms of the overall vision, it is possible that only the case of temporal things to point to the right place at the right time, things yourself with tribute to provide in their contract.** Oh, that's why we call it "work", my dears. Well, sometimes not consultation at all easy, and it may seem that what is asked of you is too difficult. Find precisely the opposite, as discovered *Who*. As there is no lugar sweeter than that constituted by his passion and his contract.

So finally, we say that tonight, in this energy, the Spirit has done a lot. Have told stories and presented information, but what was the energy was so transmitted to your heart and your mind. Each of you is very dearly loved, and we know by name. Can leave this place knowing that they have been sitting two in front of Spirit, knowing that tonight what they consider to be part of themselves. Knowing that if they had to describe what really has happened tonight, they would say: "Tonight I visited a part of the home." That is the feeling that each one of you when you get into this energy.

Beloved, when I see you finally see them, you and your Merkabah, honor them with new colors. Record will tell you tonight when we have already seen before, something hard to believe as they walk this planet steeped in biology, but no less true. Many of you will discover its truths with results, as they advance their lives. And training are allowed to say no to the evil that surrounds them. That is something that has to be part of their lives. Leave this place feeling trained! Abandon this place feeling happy! Know that the spirit told they are in a new era and things are improving, not worse. Esperenlo well. Live it well. Try to co-create as well. And the planet vibrates like you've never made deterioration. Oh, how we love you for it. And so be it.

SCIENTISTS SEEK THE MYSTERIOUS POWER OF HIGH-ENERGY RAYS

The Huntsville Times - May 3, 1995 - by Cliff Edwards Associated Press

Chicago .- This is a classic detective story, but to cosmic proportions. Something or someone is out there, throwing incredible energetic particles throughout the universe. Scientists and engineers have returned to Chicago this week to develop a plan that allows them to detect the source from which these "ultra-high energy cosmic rays."

"This is totally inexplicable," said the pre-Nobel Prize winner James Cronin, a physicist at the University of

Chicago. We learned a lot about heaven and the cosmos, but this is a puzzle ... "

The particles that reach Earth are a hundred million times the energy produced by the accelerator of the world's most powerful particle, located at Fermilab, in the suburb of Batavia, and in Chicago.

Scientists do not know any sources, or supernovas, black holes and capable of producing circumstances such energies. Think it comes from outside the galaxy.

Additional verification of the predictions of Kryon 1994

(Not shown the full article)

9. PREDICTIONS, VALIDATION Y SKEPTICS

I am Kryon of magnetic service. I believed magnetic grid system of planet. Creating your grid system took eons of Earth time in coming. Was balanced distribution and re-balancing to adapt to the natural vibrations of your plans development. During the time that was originally there, what they now perceive as positive and negative polarity of the Earth was altered many times. His one hundredth and can prove it, look for layers of earth that show multiple 'movements' north and south polarity of the Earth during its development.

Page 12 Kryon Book I *The end times* October 1992

WHEN THE FIELD EARTH MAGNETIC went crazy

16 million years ago, if there were sailors who had tried to navigate DIRTY by the compass, they would have been quite a shock. This was because something very strange happened to the Earth's magnetic field.

At that time there was nobody to watch the event. However, we are left with a record of it and a team of researchers, led by Robert Coe, University of California, Santa Cruz, has been looking. The retraction consists of tiny magnetic particles existing in the lava poured into another TIME of Steens mountain in Oregon. When the lava cools, the particles aligned themselves like compass needles with respect to the magnetic field. By studying the alignment of the particles, scientists have been able to determine that the field was changing inexplicably, at a speed of up to six degrees per day, a rate much higher than scientists would have thought possible ...

Coe and other researchers proposed that it would last ten years. But in general, the hundredists despised these early discoveries, thinking that the huge shift change was too big to be true. The new study provides powerful evidence with which to refute critics ...

by Tom Yulsman - Review *Earth* August 1995

"If we were to take into account the lost continent, the channel and UFOs, would not have espacio intellectual discoveries of science. "

Carl Sagan (famous *Scientific*)

"Those who decide in advance what the possibilities can not be included in the investigation, cause great injustice to scientific logic."

Lee Carroll (Not not so famous scientist)

"Ignore the astral evidence in pursuit of scientific solutions, is deciding not to seek the whole truth."

Kryon (science teacher)

WRITER

This chapter is mine, and is one of the few who are not in canals shall contain Kryon direct organizations. The reason to include it here because I want to show what is occurring in relation with the recognition from the Kryon work, and also discuss some of the logic that lies behind our present skeptical thinking.

One of the things about being a conduit is that often it leads to the skeptics to comment on the work develops. Once the material transmitted by Kryon has to canzo worldwide hit, I knew I could become in the objective of many comments and criticisms issued by logical people disagreed with the mainstream of pen-cessing (not to mention the people of the New Era). Then I stopped to realize that I was one of those people who disagreed with the mainstream of pen-cessing. "Kryon, offer me something that validates something of all this strange material," I asked. "Also, could you do in this century?". My idea was that he could receive a stream of validation from the scientific community on some of the more bizarre predictions of Kryon, and then I feel a very happy, lost in the mainstream of logical thinking.

He also knew that, ironically, it will also help with overcome some of the skeptics of the New Era, which have clung to the old energy paradigm, and were very suspicious of "new type channels." In fact, the heaviest attacks have proceeded workers precisely the old metaphysical energy, have felt extremely comfortable with the way things used to be. The implant, the co-creation, self-healing and many new gifts of the Spirit, have been difficult for them to accept, as the old metaphysical concepts are valid for a long time. Some metaphysicians, along with many Christian We have decided that Kryon comes from the dark side, and fear for both these changes. It would be easy despise the work of Kryon as another "sizzle in the pan" of popular belief in the New Era. I do not judge it these workers from the old energy, and feel empathy for how it must feel when being in their shoes.

The scientific validation, therefore, be an instrument confirmation for both groups of people, not metaphysical and New Age skeptic. It is amusing to see how much impact the scientific community has not lit- nothing about the workers illumine, right? The reason this is so, is that we all respect the intelligence of the mainPalestine leaders of the scientific community on this planet. As I said previously, many of them have written me covertly to encourage me to continue the work. They are as eager as us to find good answersTAS meaningful.

In August and again in December 1993, Kryon said scientists were able to "see" the teachers guides LLE- overcoatsde whole universe to facilitate the new energy of the planet (a rather strange prediction.) That prediction was offerededuced as a direct response to a question put to him Kryon. As described in Book II of Kryon (*No pienis like a human*, pg. 68), shown here quoted as transcribed the question and the prediction

QUESTION: With all this activity is universal, why ourscientific centers can not see that something is happening? Perhaps it is all too remote como to perceive what our senses?

ANSWER: Never give them to discover information which wouldered duality, or raising any question for scientists to land problems arise which would lead to a risk to the new level of learning in which they are now. However, I can tell teachers entities leave a residue on arrival. Look for gamma ray activity that is brief, very intense and inexplicable.

As published in the *Kryon Book II*, d in Februaryand 1994, two articles celebrated the discovery of cosmic gamma rays in a way that seemed like it was the very Kryon whom had written for his own putising. In volume 14, *Science News* stated: 'explosionstions of gamma rays: a distant spread? These flashes of radiation are among the most mysterious phenomena observed in the universe. No one has discovered the sources of explosions ...». *The Grand Rapids Press*, faith said on 15ary: "Fromand it was detected the first [explosion], 5 noNovember, an instrument known as "Blackbeard", mounted on board the satellite, "Alexis", the Los Alamos National Laboratory, at a cost of \$ 17 million, has seen a hundred explosions of this type, "who have never been described in the scientific literature "." This recognition took place about six months from the time of original channeling Kryon offered (see page 227 of Book II of Kryon *Do not think como a human*, where the complete textto the items). That was the beginning of what I had requestedTado for the current validation of the predictions of Kryon. I have been told that this happens very rarely in the history of sewers work, much less with such clarity as is the case at hand here. Are producing cosmic rays yet?

On February 10, 1993, Kryon was sitting on one o'clockronment family in Del Mar and provided information asShoulders, who can read the entire page 186 of *Kryon Book II*. Before further considering this information, I relate to you very seriously as I took my mission to publish this work channeled. When I sit at my keyboard for channeling Kryon book, I look a certain "feel" to know that I am deeply immersed in the integrity of translation, anTees consider you to read. It is really really hard in the pipeline in DIRECto, since in the latter soil have the energy of more than 200 people filled the room, allowing me to provide an instant bond for this. (A Kryon loves human contact groups, and energy is always high because of the love and honor transmitted is present. Whether you believe it or not, Kryon always live close to a channel just as a human would attend a meeting with a group of famous people.)

For me it is important to know that what I am translateddo not see stained by something about which I ask myself, or am running in my own intellect, or that it is merely a reflection of something someone has told me in thegun last time during the course of a casual conversation. When I channel at the keyboard, I have TIMEe to reflect on this and see everything. Sometimes emment over time precisely because of this, but the information is very clean and precise. In the direct channel, sin emHowever, Kryon knows there is no time to "think twice", so often choose this time to provide information and disclosures emotional value for our time. All that happens much faster and is recorded for transcription. I can not stop thinking about anything, and Kryon knows and respects my process. Consequently, much of the material "alien" has come from live work. (That happened again in this book, with the channel Sedona is offered in the next chapter.)

On that February night, everything seemed normal when I began channeling. Were present feelings of love and the people were friendly and receptive (as always). Entonces, Kryon began to tell his story about why it came into our solar system three years before my involvement and time spent in the orbital path around the sun is Jupiter. Then he began to convey the message Myrva, death rock, which he made his way to finish with Earth.

I had a heavy heart. Kryon is by no means a dark canal and condemnation. Always offer love and honor, and a focus on good news for all that we have for the planet. His whole reason for being here is to link their work with what we have. So when I started the transmission of your message, I began to wonder if anything had changed somewhat since the harmonic convergence (which we are able to do.) Kryon knew whattabto happening in my mind, so he offered me an incredible 'nod' of emotion, to tell me what was going to be one of the best news I have had to translate nunca. And he was right.

He went on to tell how their work in the new energy was to break the space rock that he called in fragments Myrvacough, clearing its potential to destroy us. That was an astronomical phenomenon similar to the event Shoemaker / Levi 9 (but Myrva Kryon said was not the Shoemaker / Levi 9). Obviously, part of the plan Myrva extermination we had all agreed on that great and elusive planning session that we are still talking (and not pruneWe remember with any property). Kryon The words used were:

"And and now I can sit here before you, in joy!, it is a fact that Myrva "dead rock", a mile in

diameter, has now become pieces. This does not was nothing mysterious, as is the protocol and precedent orwith Myrva elapsed since its scientists have seen before. "

My heart expanded with the wave of emotion produced by the message of Kryon, and I almost found it impossible to continue. In the room, nobody noticed what I did tonight, because the news was not referring to the existence of a rock in space ... but about the incredible work that we did allow ourselves to destruction, and The honor was for us for it. The news was not that Kryon had done anything without or what we had done!

Scientifically analyzing the message was telling Kryon Myrva do that was still in orbit that Jupiter follows around the sun, now has become fragmented, with a similar scenario to what we saw with the Shoemaker / Levi 9. In fact, I am convinced that we could see the Shoemaker / Levi 9 so that we understand first hand the kind of natural process launched in connection with the Kryon Myrva. If we had not seen the Shoemaker / Levi 9, the decomposition Myrva position would have been just another unfathomable mystery to scientists about how Kryon was able to do so. Now we have seen in real time, and is an accepted fact that a comet or asteroid can be broken with the natural gravitational forces, and we got him right in the area said it was Kryon.

I felt very honored by the fact that, seven months later, was published in *San Jose Mercury News* Article which influences below. They took him *Reuters* euro servicement news. I felt honored because the time allows me to share this with you in the pages of this book (and not have to wait another year until the next book is published Kryon).

Take a look at what the scientists say in the article below. These are the facts, point by point:

1. The scientists found a comet following a path that some thought it would be threatening to Earth.
2. A Once discovered, noted that there had fragmented (in five pieces, the figure numerological change.)
3. Jupiter's influence would affect the final trajectory.
4. Current paths show that the fragments Beriah avoid an impact with Earth. Could it be that Kryon was the one who wrote that article? I think so (see below).

Not only was wonderful to see once again the validation of a prediction of Kryon, but the simple numerical computation Myrva logic and name scientist who was given, Machholz-2, were identical. In English, both names are broken down into a simple 7 numerology, which is a spiritual number.

ARTICLE ON MYRVA

San Jose Mercury News Sunday, September 11, 1994

"Destination Earth?

OBSERVERS SAY THAT BE WORTH THE FRAGMENTS OF A NEWLY DISCOVERED COMET

Reuters London. - Astronomers is watching carefully as the fragments of a comet recently temente discovered, which some believe que could be potential mind threatening to the Earth, said the *Sunday Telegraph* England.

The new comet, known as Machholz-2, was discovto last for an astronomer American mo. The comet was rushing toward the sun, but howdo other observers turned their telescopes toward the object discovered that the comet had fragmented, as well as the cometa Shoemaker / Levi 9 which reached Zo Jupiter in July.

On Saturday, five fragments were detected, all of them ifguiendo a path that would bring within the orbit of the Earth.

The information in the notestories suggests that if the fragmentscough continue their current paths, avoiding an impact with Earth, but astronomers saidrum was extremely difficult to predict long-term behavior.

Duncan Steel of the Anglo-Australian Observatory, told the *Telegraph* Jupi's influenceter dominate their orbital behavior.

"The most likely Jupiter collect objetand throw you back out of the solar system. For all we know until the moment Regulation will not reach the Earth in the next hundred years, "but added:" However, podríamos be wrong. "

"It could happen in the proximaldecades. What we need are more observations so that we can calculate a more accurate orbit. "

COMPUTERS

Now let me mention some of the things that Kryon gave us specifically in the science chapter of Book II, and have begun to appear. Posed in this chapter will Rias questions produced answers that were given by Kryon. I do not count as predictions, but rather as simple tips cosmic sense whose time has come. However, it is remarkable that just a year after the pipeline, some of those things in the news.

On page 220 of Book II Kryon was asked about computers. This text is included here for reference. Was channeled Zado in July 1994.

QUESTION: I am interested in computers. Where does this technology? Are we following the right path to

create more machines that help us? Are computers dangerous?

ANSWER: ... In relation to computer technology, we are overlooking the most obvious aspect imaginable. As seen on the computer more extraordinary performance than exists on Earth, acting on biological beings around them, why are not limited to imitate? ... The electrochemical computing machine is the modus operandi of the universe. It's the way it works its own biology and its own brain. When will they start to investigate the combination of the two?

No I regularly read scientific journals, so it is common for readers to send me articles that have been observed projections. This happened in the case of the article on the Myrva, and also which includes continuous-lowed. In March 1995 he published the following article in *Scientific American*.

In all fairness to Mr. Birge, the author of this excellent article, add to its length was ten times higher than posted here. Passed to illustrate the mechanism of this new technology, and described the fact that we can be very close to creating artificial intelligence to a very high level. I have the feeling that this was exactly what Kryon spoke.

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN MARCH 1995

PROTEIN-BASED COMPUTERS

The instruments made from biological molecules promise a compact size and faster data storage capacity. Are well suited for use on parallel processing computers, three-dimensional memories and neural networks.
by Robert R. Birge

The most advanced supercomputer that the world does not need a semiconductor chip. The human brain is composed of organic molecules that combine to form a highly sophisticated network, able to calculate, collect, manipulate, self-heal, think and feel. True digital computers they can perform many calculations much more quickly and accurately than humans, but until the organism is simple we are superior to computers in the other five domains. It is possible that computer makers can not ever make machines that have all the powers of the human brain, but many of us believe we can exploit some special properties of the biological molecules, particularly proteins, to build computer components that are smaller, faster and stronger than any electronic instrument which came to the motion on the drawing boards. Although the market does not exist yet for computer components made wholly or partially single protein, the current international research efforts are making exciting progress. It seems reasonable to predict that hybrid technology that combines the semi chip drivers and biological molecules, as far from science fiction to commercial application within a relatively short time.

Soviet scientists were the first to recognize and develop the potential of bacteriorhodopsin for computing, as part of what is called the ProRhodopsin project. Yuri A. Ovchinnikov obtained sufficient funding for this research because he could convince the military leaders of the Soviet response, with the sanction of bioelectronics, could Soviet science advance to Western levels in computing technology. Many aspects of this ambitious project continue to be considered as military secrets and may not ever be revealed.

Not published the full article here.

NUCLEAR WASTE

At the top of my "wish list" on the prediction and projections of Kryon, is our ability to remove nuclear waste. Kryon spoke of it in Book I, and also in Book II, in response to a question raised in the scientific chapter.

QUESTION: In previous writings, said that our desire nuclear waste were one of the greatest dangers that we dragged now. These wastes seem indestructible and will last forever. What can we do about it?

ANSWER: The real answer should be obvious. These wastes must be neutralized. I have already discussed this in detail earlier, but now will expand the information. There are many ways to neutralize these waste, but the one that is currently within reach of its technology is quite simple and can afford it. Should immediately address mind to the biology of the Earth! Look for microorganisms already know and are able to swallow these substances active and make them harmless. Develop them, using its one hundredfold, to increase their numbers and efficiency, and then let that waste.

I have the satisfaction to report that we are working actively in this solution for the seemingly miraculous on Earth. And he does exactly that! As I have understood, there are several active tech companies are developing micro-organisms to be open to all sorts of waste on the planet. In this technology called "bioremediation." Basically, it is retrofit contaminated toxic substances, using specific microbial growth, used with oxygen. This has had the result of the ground to turn polluted as a result of the strong abuse of the land, fertile ground, no residual effects produced by this chemical is dangerous. And by the way, some of you were interested to know what the city whose name began with "H" spoken of in the Book II Kryon. The city was cited by Kryon as the main venue for potential instability of nuclear waste. Since the publication of Book II, believe me we have found that city in the northwestern United States. Hanford is in the state of Washington.

PHOTON BELT

The book *It's becoming a galactic human*, by Virginia Nidle Essene and Sheldon, was on the bestseller lists of dealers for several months (and at the time of this writing, still is). Deserves to have reached that position because it is truly an extraordinary work channeled. All workshops and celebrate advised that whoever we are interested to read that book.

In our seminars we have also discussed point by point to the theme of the book is about. I have the feeling that existing have much in common between the Kryon material and the work of Sheldon.

- 1) *Galactic Human (GH)* about a group coming to prepare the grids (the lords of the time). I'm with convinced that this is the Kryon group.
- 2) *GH* not foresee a physical polar shift of Earth (the basic message of Kryon).
- 3) Both books tell of an entirely new way for the planet.
- 4) Both books tell us that we should not with trust in what he says Zeta.
- 5) In the *GH* gamma rays even mention (in the *Kryon Book II* have been validated by science.)
- 6) Potential outside the terrifying things in the future, and Virginia Sheldon basically treat information as good news for us all.

The fact remains, however, that Kryon has never mentioned the belt of photons, or the prolonged scene-luminaires day / night, depending on *GH*, is coming soon. Kryon also says that the grids are vital to us, and *GH* said that they are under way (although that happens while they are being replaced by a bubble of protection.) Kryon also says only positive things about the pleyadanos, while the *GH* published some negative news about them.

He wanted to know how to respond to this frightening information, so I thought it preguntaría Kryon. Thus begins the familiar scenario in which I ask something specific Kryonic and powerful ... and nothing happens (the silent treatment price). That used to bother me, but now I understand the workment of the Spirit when I get no response. So, literally trying to think as he does the Spirit, asked: "Why do not you say?". And then I received information! (Ever try to do so when they get information. This is related to Community in orma as unique to the Spirit. We have much to learn about how to converse in the language of the Spirit.)

Kryon When asked why I did not receive a reply, informed me that "it would distract the work you are doing here." To me, that does not mean: "Yes, it is true", any significant AC: "No, it is." (He learned to work with the non-disclosure of Kryon, and now I understand to some extent.) Maybe it has been sent to other more specialized entities that not offer this information. That would agree with what Kryon has said over and over again on with specialization of labor, so that would be appropriate for other channeled work containing these specific aspects. Perhaps it happens that there is dissension among the channels of New Age, so there is no division in a time of need loans in a loving way, regardless of the egos intervene. I also accepted that, since, after all, I can be a channel Kryon but, of course, I'm very human.

I have a moment to reflect on 1994 in which we saw a large Kryon meeting in San Diego. A week after the meeting in Los Angeles suffered a major earthquake, which Kryon said of which had not said anything about it during that meeting. Kryon When asked why (in a canal private organizations), informed me that things that happen in these end times are part of our contract planetarium. Being in the right place at the right time, or experienced-Mentor fear the sight of our knowledge of reality is spiritual, is precisely that for which it is supposed to we pass (by arrangement). Goes on to say that if we had said just what would happen, we would have avoided the lessons that were so eager to learn in these years. Personally (I said), I would have preferred to have predictions and forget the lessons. There was some cosmic humor in my response, but I did truly has all the seriousness involved in what he was saying. Now we come to live to experience these end times and all the attributes that come with 'bite' of the planet, in preparation for our new place of awareness (and for our new work situation in the galaxy). The master switch is not here to whisper in his ear exactly when things will happen that we 'produce fear.' He came to offer us training on the new Tools that we have for those things that scare us are peaceful.

I do not think Sheldon and Virginia are here to predict the condemnation of the end times. Are here with important information that is valuable. I have the feeling that the issue is not the time of the photon belt, which is variable as we create the future of the planet. The timing does not exactly fit the mold that has shown us, but that does not diminish the importance of the work outlined in the *GH*.

My posture as Kryon channel is as follows: if the attributes of the photon belt are in the program, we'll know within a year and a half. This does not affect the implantation process, the human self-empowerment or our new gifts (such as have been channeled Kryon). Kryon deals specifically with individual hearts and minds of humans, but it seems more a "planetarium". By now I know it's far more concerned about the individual than something else. We provide information that is inappropriate in relation to something we are coming so quickly. Therefore, I tell people who are quiet, both the Kryon information you provide us, as with the one on Cinturón of photons. All this is foreknowledge and therefore have no Drama no fear of it. Kryon's work is not invalidated given by the work of Sheldon and Virginia, or vice versa. It is for this reason I actively recommend *GH* all are seminars.

Not the time for channels to contradict each other. It is a testing time of sublimation of the ego and the opening of the spirit. I welcome information and Virginia Sheldon because I respect the source. The fact that Kryon has not verified its validity does not cancel for me ... and I am Kryon channel. I think we should be comfortable with all this information and rely on our spiritual intuition about these things. In the *GH*, Spirit has guaranteed a great gift Precognition on some potentially frightening things Doras. If some of them

do not happen (because we can change our future to direct so avoid that), then so be it. If some of them happen, we placed me then in a position of love and authority, and calm those around us because of our knowledge, the confounding offered with love through the work of Sheldon and Virginia. The point of the message *GH* Kryon is that our changes in the Earth and our position in the galaxy are good news for the planet. And that's good enough for me.

SCEPTICAL LOGIC

I wish now pay some attention to an issue that has me desarranged for some time. It refers to the apparent lack of a good smart software on any approach skeptical of the paranormal and metaphysical.

Most of you know by now that I consider myself a skeptic. I still am, and without emHowever, the approach that it takes with regard to almost any puzzle is very different from that adopted by most "experts" to which I have observed. If someone suddenly appeared at the door of my house and act in a way excited, saying he has seen a purple eighteen men and just one meORT twenty high, out of a flying saucer in the field located opposite ... and they all had exactly the same appearance as Elvis, well, show me skepticalor (if not otherwise).

But my real brain function I would say, "Boy, this sounds stupid, but I think I'll go see for myself." Suppose the type in question leads me to the place donof claims to have seen all this. I look around and do not findORT absolutely nothing. The flying saucer has left no footprint wherever it has landed, no small hue observedseed mixtures of the footprints of the "Elvis" and, most importantly, no other witness to the supposedly transmitinty occurred. Entonces, my brain would say, "I think this guy is crazy" and would come home (to view series *X-Files*).

However, she later discovered that at that very moment many unrelated people had visto the same thing in many other fields, I'd be really interested. At that time, my brain would probablyyou, "correlation factor of this event so strange is too great to ignore, so researchGaré'. My belief factor increase in a manner consideredble, and would very much like to take a good look at this kind of faithNomen.

I've always focused on the logic puzzles in this way. AqueLlosa decide in advance what the possibilities can not be included in the investigation, make it a great injustice to science logic. What I mean here is that I am convinced that the logic must stay open *all* the possibilities, which may seem strange, especially if found corroborating evidence (such as multreble controls).

Unfortunately, many of the skeptics who are engaged incough times forward positions, have decided *with rablytion* that any investigation must fit within the parametersmeters as follows: "The psychic power does not exist (since we can not measure it)." "Flying saucers do not exist (since we have not been provided any evidence of its existence)." "In science there is no place for religion (because now we all know better things, is not it?). "

To stick their noses in the paranormal, scientists wink at each other to completely rule out any possiblebility of real science goal to seriously investigate the whole issue. Kryon says ignoring the evidence in the person astral-persecution of scientific solutions, is tantamount to deciding not to seek the truth. In my opinion, a true scientist will try to separate the real from the unreal, and engage in herthese things that show real correlation factors that can not be ignored. Perhaps the separate visions of 'Elvis' of near-death experiences is somewhat difficult for the serious scientist. For them, both are too eerie, and withsequence, they are thrown into the same pot and are considered as the same kind of event. For me, and from what I have intigated, one thing is more than just fun, while the other is very real and has atributos scientists.

An article published on May 15, 1995 in the journal *Time Magazine* entitled *Weird Science*, said extraordinaryincreased river paranormal programs in prime time television. The article came just this kind of flawed approach. The bias was, of course, that since none of these things could be real, how was that publicU.S. PUBLIC was so gullible? According to *Time*: "*Despite the nonsense that prevails in those programs, some of them pretend to objectivity by including the rejection expressed by Scientists and skeptics. But reasoned responses are lost in a veritable flood of imaginative fiction.*"

From the perspective of those involved in emissionstions (like myself), we understand that it is the economy that drives the program prime time television. The claassifications of hearing and "areas of dominant influence" are the true language and explanation of whyé issued these programs. In simple words, are issuedthere are millions of people who are dedicated to seeing them. The *Time* says: "*As a group, these programs are a celebration of the nonexistent, a feast for the eyes and ears of the gullible.*" Thus, *Time* merely insulting to most Americans who watch these programs. Personally, I think the humanhands are very interested in what you already know intuitivelymind at the cellular level, and the fact that in 1994 and 1995 were cF our of these programs in prime time on angels is hardly a coincidence, especially in the New Era. Where are you going to stop the rules of the scientific approach in relation to these facts?

For years there has been a gentleman who calls himself "The Special Randy," who specializes in debunking paranormal. Probably you will think that I pertenezco group who despise him for this action (since I am now a canal). In fact, I respect much. Within what is its own process (ie, what he thinks) has set himself the task of helping others. Is firmlyconvinced that paranormal activities are nothing more than an embarrassment to gullible people, and has successfully been able to devote his life to show the public what is his deepest conviction. It is histrionic in the way it does, but it lets you have a better platform to help more people and avoid being duped by individuos dishonest, accepting money posing as psychics, seances organizers and spoon benders.

Randy whole premise is that the psychics, espiritistas and spoon benders are a fraud. So Randy takes on

the task of demonstrating to the public nationwide, he can do the same with illusion, as you would a magician in a show. And it does! Bend spoons, offers extraordinarily profound answers to individuals (as would a psychic), and creates effects similar to those observed couldVARs in a seance. And all this can be done through the illusion. It's a great show.

I tell you all this to point a huge defect in the thinking of those humans who consider this kind of "evidence." Let me pose the following question. If David Copperfield could offer an illusion of separation from the Red Sea (and I bet you could do it), "that prove conclusively that God not separated by both the Red Sea? Of course not. So why do people piensa real event that could not have occurred by simple fact that a magician is able to create an illusion of a particular event? That makes no sense. (Kryon alsoalso discussed later in this.)

Naturally, it can be inferred from the point of view of Randy is that everyone else was doing an illusion, mymo him, and that, for him, is proof enough. Since Randy can not offer any comments on these pages, I say once again that in his travels, probably savedmany people you unscrupulous activities by AqueLlosa is presented as real workers in the New Era, only did so to "make a turkey." So, withtemper their activities under the light of love, and realize that their mission is truly humanitarian. And that is something that I honor. If I had not turned out to be a channel, could have joined their ranks.

CONCLUSION

I grew up in the era of the late fifties and sixties, during what I thought was a very scientific and sophisticated era. At the end of the day We had big cars and rapidrapids (with beautiful wings), satellites revolving around the Earth, nuclear power, the Beatles, and some of the most advanced scientific inventions that were directly in our homes (such as large stereo and TV coalue). Now I enjoy pensar it, but it was not that a truly dark time. NASA grew, we sent menmen into space and it seemed that we were at a very technical.

However, during that same time, in the early sixties, there was a group of people who proved truederamente very strange (at least, according to scientists). These people proposed a theory that was laughable. Observed disdistribution of land masses on Earth (from tom photosadas satellites in the sixties), and expusiewere the idea that all present continents once formed a single landmass and that, somehow, this great land mass broke up and began a process of "drift". "They only have to look at the profiles', say one of them. "Incajan of each other like pieces of a puzzle. "

Scientists were mocking wink at each other and followed another path, convinced that the continents do not follow a process drift. That's what they did, instead of providing some credence to the strong correlation in observable evidence suggesting that something like this could have happened in reality. The idea of continental drift was not believed, because, for the scientists of the time, there was no observable mechanism by which it could start ifwant to explain something. Consequently, the idea was considered foolish. We see once again how much can be preOur viewa modern scientific community about something that, for them, has no mechanism to show cause. Thanks to men like Dr. Robert Ballard (who spent much time devoted to research in La Jolla, near my hometown), they discovered the mechanisms of plate tectonics in the depths of the ocean, and the theory of continental drift science became almost the overnight.

I have told this to indicate that in our modern times there is evidence that same defect of thought in a non-metaphysical. I do not suppose you have to believe in the power of the pyramid to be rejected by scientists.

What I mean is that much of what is now the paranormal, may be tomorrow's a fact. I am disappointed to see so many intelligent men and women who did not even stop to withSiderar this seriously, and trying to separate fact from everything that seems ridiculous. Only need a few of them be advanced dijeran: "Actually, it seemsDense, but we are scientists, and if we honor the scientific method, we should consider all those things that showsobservable attributes correlated train, however strange they may seem. " If Kryon're right, it would result in an investigation *the whole truth*. Perhaps that goal is in line with the whole idea of scientific research-typhimurium that develops on the planet?

10. SCIENCE

WRITER

Here we are again, tratando delving into questiontion to have produced more reactions to the writings of Kryon than any other topic. The previous chapter dealt with the results of scientific predictions listed in *LiKryon bro II*. As you can understand both the metaphysical community and the scientific community have shown interestSadas by what happens here.

I had no choice but to laugh, because I get a vigeneral mission of thoughts from many parties, relationships- tives to the issues Kryon. Although confidential, I can tell he has received letters from a rocket scientist of physicalcos, many doctors and a pair of geologists who have told me in secret that "go ahead, because we need to expose these ideas." They are all undercover metaphysical can not communicate to his fellow scientists really believe all that, as in this case would destroy his credibility within the scientific community. I imagine these men and women in their work with the book tucked between their parents KryonTechnical peel (after haberles torn covers, of course), like a schoolboy trying to hide from the watchful eyes of the teacher her first magazine about girls. Then I stopped laughing, I realized that was exactly what I did with my first book in my own workplace. And I did for a year! Well humans are quite predictable ... and I'm glad to be one of them.

This chapter is divided into three different sections. In the first simple, Kryon answers to specific questions raised by readers, for scientific ideas generated in canalization previous occasions. Below is a pipe camera-scientific village was in Sedona, Arizona, with 200 people attending a seminar. During this channel, Kryon had amazing things to say about the mathematical calculus, in general. About a week later I received a letter, apparently not connected with that, and subscribed by a mathematician interested in some of the figures included numerologically as in *Book I of Kryon*. I thought to myself: "What coincidence (ha ha) that has suddenly attracted the attention of a professional mathematician!". So I took the opportunity to correspond with him and asked about the math questions that he had spoken Kryon. Your reaction may be surprised, and I thought it important enough to invite him to write an article for this book. There are more about that when you present this section, further below. Consequently, the third section of this chapter is composed by that article.

For those of you who, like myself, use math mainly to check the account shopping and the restaurants (and use your fingers under the table to calculate the tip for the waiter), should not panic if take a look ahead to the article mathematic that appears in this chapter (or appendix on mathematics 9944), and find plenty of signs mathematic and algebraic. Much of all this is explained in simple language and can understand it without having to bring out your scientific calculator (or your fingers.)

For those of you who, like some of my friends, consider mathematics as a kind of second language (which is what most like to talk), will devour this section with calculator in hand (but try to wear batteries extra in each pocket), and review each page with excitement numbers.

If they wish, they can write for more numbers and "evidence." It even includes some advanced material. Look for it.

Why should I include in the book of Kryon articles that have been written by others? Because I've reached a point in which to current validation set begins to be critical for the credibility of this work. In the past I had it per arid are found months and months FOUND rarer publicly confirmed (as seen in the previous chapter), but in the case of the mathematical question channeled in Sedona, I had the opportunity to immediately receive feedback and publish the same book, from very credible sources. This allows you to offer the idea within the same book that is channeled, and there is no need to wait. I like that. In addition, it also places the work in the hands of scientists Kryon not metaphysical, that can examine it, because contains an entire rationale for some of the principles presented here. That would not be necessary not necessarily so if you could not introduce these extra pages received from those who have been invited to offer their eating tary.

The first three questions come from a world famous astrologer. "Why has placed astrology in the science section?" You might ask. The answer is that Kryon tells us again and again that astrology is a science very high-vada. It addresses the magnetic imprints at the time of birth, and the operation of the magnetic influences while you are alive on the planet. It is a very difficult science, and its rules are as valid and interesting as those of the geometry. Convince it to a scientifically minded person reconsultation rather difficult, as the science of astrology has been grouped in the same field as reading tea leaves and talking to the dead in a seance. I have rights indicate that mechanisms are wonderful astrology RECITED are complete and scientifically based (although to Davies was not been shown to the scientific community of our Earth), which lets people know how they are doing in general. No other science affects so directly to the human body, except medicine. If you want to hear the words of Kryon on the subject, to continue reading ture.

QUESTION: In Book I is said to be necessary correction of three degrees despues January 1992. I guess that means you should add three grades to all the planets transit, and the astronomical phenomena that have an impact on astrological readings to, ie, eclipses, new and full moons, and planets are stationary. My own logic, however, tells me that this should apply to the table of the houses in relation to the place of birth, and also letters Accountant foundations that are derived from these data, probably through introduction of a correction of three degrees. Is that correct? In addition, I use the declinations of the planets, since they offer much information. Do I apply here to more corrections?

Martha E. Ramsey - Phoenix, Arizona

ANSWER: My dear, are you among the many who have raised questions about the science of magnetism in relation to the extent available to individuals within the influence of magnetism of the solar system. The answers-TAS searching for science are as critical as that indagan those who try to change the magnetism of the small particle. The appropriateness of specific replies to these questions Kryon is somewhat limited and contained, as we ask them to find these solutions to the human way. Just as Kryon will not provide answers about how to create exactly one massless state, nor will unveil the accuracy of what you are looking for their astrological charts. Although this will seem to some a way to circumvent the prequestions, it is really an honor that makes them the Spirit. A Kryon not care what humans feel about growth credibility of the Spirit. The loving truth remains, regardless of any comments that may make humans. Up to you to find the exact answers, as that form a part of your karmic conditioning and is your new gift.

However I will tell you the following. I asked my partner to include some questions raised by scientists like yourself, who have studied hard and that day help necessarily to human knowledge and understanding. The approach adopted by very high indicating some understanding about the changes, and is generally sound. We also say at this point that there are still human assumptions deficient in terms of interpretation of the original pipeline referred to the change of three degrees. In the science of astrology, three degrees is a change patching, and attributes that would change dramatically for you. Many have assumed that the wheel would move

all three grades. Instead, encourage people to think in a nonlinear way. The total change is three degrees. That is disseminated in the form of the twelve houses, because the houses have changed incrementally until a total of three degrees, not disseminated evenly. For some cases no change has occurred. Most of you have yet to discover this, but that who reads this will think to themselves: "What this science area is affected/sent by arrival of Kryon? What is the attribution/magnetic to the New Era? "

These puzzles are indications of what the capacities that are being most affected. For many, this information-information will only be confusing. Start experimenting with superpositions and use their intuition in relation to what may be the changes. Use logic and common sense as your guide, and will be recommended/compensados. When you have the feeling that they are accurate about the changes of the New Era, introduce them in their measurements, and then publish that information.

QUESTION: What about reading for anyone who has requested the implant? I had the impression that the implant would deny the misrepresenting the letter early, but the way to express stoppage indicate that deletion of the letter was a choice, that all pathway could be used as a timing instrument if you so wish, being into account the correction by means of transit. Is that correct?

Martha E. Ramsey - Phoenix, Arizona

ANSWER: In the analogy of Kryon (offered in canalization on previous occasions), a fern comes into existence with a predisposition/position of certain positive attributes related to water, sombra, climate and seasonal preferences. If you were a fern, would feel much happier in some places earlier than others. In addition, certain stations would favor their growth, and others where it would move more slowly. For humans is the same. The magnetic imprint will give certain TAS preference biases, and there will be magnetic conditions/cases that encourage growth, and some that I asked RAN slow down. In addition, for the human (not the fern) is shown on your contract wonderful visual such as magnetic layout of your solar system is allied with you throughout your lifetime, and offers marvelous indications over the years, which will help in developing their plans.

In making the implant, becomes a fern miraculous. Suddenly, the sunlight no longer hurts. Even if GUE preferring shade and is not afraid of sunlight. At a time when that previously had to 'go slow', is now the ability to pass other ferns are huddled over a period of hibernation. That, for the human means the following: magnetic imprints Astrological are with you throughout your life, like his face. You can still view science to time issues, and follow the advice of magnetism. However, the implant gives you the ability to avoid attributes in the past have made him slow down. Dare then to make complex plans or travel in the days when your personal letter indicated that it would not be wise? The answer is yes! Feel, therefore, freedom to travel when other previous ways would have said that would not be a good idea. At times you may feel introspective, maybe you feel like leaving. Those are the changes that are possible when it has control of its mark by way of the implant.

However, and importantly, a planetary situation as a retrograde affects the entire planet. Although you, personally, do not have the same kind of warnings at the time, who will continue to surround him. Use and therefore this advice when deciding to create a partnership or make a business. Although you personally feel perfectly well, that kind of actions require the intervention of others. Consequently, it might be better to go slower and hascer if the alignment of those around him in those moments, as they continue to be affected. The only exception would be a business or association with another who also had the implant (which would be a wonderful thing.)

QUESTION: If prevents the imprint by means of the implant and in effect cancels the letter, what is the system of astrology that could take the place of the current system? Are there any suggestions that can be done in the action to take this and apply the changes would be required to do so? Astrology instructor, I want to start working with this information with my students more serious. I feel a great desire to do the right thing for myself and science to how to want.

Matirtha E. Ramsey - Phoenix, Arizona

ANSWER: It is important not to discard their science astrology personal. As noted above, the implant is a guide marvelous for its lifetime, even with the implant. It also offers wonderful indication of what can others around him (which is important information for those who want to know what the best moments to nurture and heal others.) Find out what are the changes and stay within the system. Continue serving during its life on the planet, just as they will their mathematics universally corrected.

However, a question arises as wonderful perspective, and allude to one aspect of which I have not spoken yet. His galaxia is also very magnetic. You know that there are forces that control where your solar system and planet with respect to the center of the galaxy. Accordingly, would not it also be sensible *galacto astrological chartica*? Had conocido these things for years, he could easily foresee the New Age in which he is now. In addition, he could see (in your astrological chart galactic) your solar system isstrating in areas that had never been to anterioriDad. "What awaits us there?", You might ask. My reply is directed to those who are concerned about the new zone, and those who care about their new neighbors. Take care given their individual spirit, and everyone or else will fall into place. There is potential for fear among these issues. Successioned changes, but its place on this planet is a birthright and is honored by God.

Initiate research and the study of galactic astrology. You will be the pioneers.

QUESTION: (Referring to *Temple of Rejuvenation* excated in Kryon Book II.) In connection with the three-

year program of refreshment and rejuvenation, what aspects of the program existed, if there were any, technology not requiring the temple and that conceivably could be applied now? Why it took three years? The processes taking place in the temple, requiring periodic visits as opposed to a large process conducted at the end of the program?

Greg Ehmka - Akron, New York

ANSWER: The real "program" lasts less than a day. The results of the program lasted only three years and then was necessary to make a return visit. Although the technology exists now to duplicar the temple, not so with the knowledge of biology. It may take some time before deciding to build an instrument like this, and there are other more advanced opportunities for rejuvenation that make the Temple of Rejuvenation will now look like a dinosaur. Beloved, there is a large amount of information occult training that has occurred in relation to the Temple of Rejuvenation.

The first question posed by all of you is: "Why do humans need ESITAN rejuvenation?." Their bodies are so designed to rejuvenate themselves. Why is not the most efficient biological rejuvenation hundred percent of what is lost? What is the process?

The real answer is spiritual. Its biology in this energy cosmic is defective and, therefore, creates death. It was not really designed in this way, but became so with the transover time, thereby allowing the attribute of birth-death-birth-death, which has come to be the important "engine of karma" and allowed them to raise the vibration of the planet. Long before any humans set foot on this planet, the proportion of biological energy was less than 100%, which means that all of biology was intended to last only a brief time is to be renewed by him after reincarnation.

The scientific answer may surprise you, because the machinery of the body reacts to energy ratio of the cosmos. Since this energy network is used over eons of time, in his universe, these machines were inside meless efficient (less energy is present). It is therefore not unusual to happen to your planet and its biology were established at a time that was inefficient energy ratio. Otherwise, all you would live forever, and the karmic work, which is the work of the entire planet, could not have done otherwise.

But the exciting news is: there have always been the tools to give your individual biology that extra boost of 10% allowing a genuine rejuvenation. The real rejuvenation is entirely a rejuvenating foundation of the internal body in which biology is able to stay even with a loss due to human life. At the time of Atlantis and Lemuria, the "push" was done by magnetism. In those days it was understood the magnetism of the Earth and the human body. Were able to give biology a "Sintonization" that allowed outside the magnetic structure of DNA, biological located around the operation to its full potential for at least three years, without experiencing deterioration, and during that period the immune system was 100% effective. As DNA magnetism slowly turned to reflect the current power ratio of the cosmos, was set back was aging and necessary to make another visit to the temple. This healing of pure science was wrapped in ceremony and is only administered to those who were close to power. However, as has been previously channeled, this culture also misused his coedge, and although some members of the elite lived exceptionally long (not all came to use the machine, due to political struggles for power), all its culture died dramatically.

What you should know is that throughout the pipeline on the temperature example was intended to provide understanding of what happens and really in it. Information for Health Science is: are you able to produce at least three ways to achieve a total and complete rejuvenation potential for humans at this time. One is the magnetic, another is the biological and the other is spiritual. "They are surprised to meet again with the team of physical, biological and mental (spiritual)?"

1. The magnetic method referred to *Temple of rejuvenation treatment* (As conveyed in the LiKryon book II). Science of time allowed to build this temple with a fraction of their original size if they wish. Those who have worked with this information have already recognized this fact.

2. The biological method is being discovered now, and used drugs in the essence of life. To cause great controversy within the scientific community. The dispute will revolve around the fact that as the information challenges every basic aspects about how the human body cellular level.

3. The method is spiritual ascension technology, in which many of you work daily.

This information is offered with love, at a time we want to start the New Age on Earth. As we said in the past, we want to stay and are now work license enlightened human. All those using these methods ultimately increase awareness of the planet, thereby helping the whole. Are honored for the work done. No staying here.

QUESTION: To create the state "without mass" (Kryon Book II), is sufficient to move only the electrons out of sync with our time frame, or you have to move the atomic nucleus out of sync?

Greg Ehmka - Akron, New York

ANSWER: All parties to create vibration. The change in vibration, change the distance between the parties. Here is a pre-Gunter for you. What do you think happens to their sacred calculation the geometry when they have a highest vibratory rate? Are they still the same? Are you still certain the tools numerical mathematical tools that offer related solutions to the distance? I offer these questions with love. It is typical of work with humans Kryon ending you receive more questions they have raised.

QUESTION: Is there dark matter in space? Our science is discovering that, unless there is something, do not fit the observations related to the severity of the matter view.

The writer Del Mar, California

ANSWER: What you call dark matter is. Should know the following. You know how it relates to the graveDad and light. What I do not know yet are the exact attributes of light. When light is synchronous, are able to see with their eyes and measure its brightness with their instruments. This occurs when all the waves are aligned with each other in a synchronous manner. When light is asynchronous, the waves are aligned soto cancel each other out. What we say is this: there regular stuff (view) that is completely hidden to you due to the fact that the light they receive from it is asynchronous. This asynchronicity is caused by the intensitysa gravity is close to the matter or that is in the way light travels before reaching your eyes.

Here's a question for you: What is the role of light in his own personal biology? The answer, once the conise them amazed.

Ask inTA: Density is measured as mass per unit volumen. There is an atomic density is the mass of protons and neutrons in proportion to the volume they occupy. There is an atomic density of electrons is added and is in proportion to the volume occupied by the atom. Then there is the density of the raw material. That is, a piece of iron is heavier than a piece of wood, which means that if you weigh the same, the iron has less volume (smallest). Sig "quick explanation alteration of atributos mass changes of this scale can only be produced by electromagnetic meansmagnetic? If so, is the desired state "without mass" that in which the volume remains the same, the particle "particles" disappears because it is moved out of the freesynchronization of time and thus density is reduced to zero or less?

Greg Ehmka - Akron, New York

ANSWER: Its density measurements have to change when the vibration of the parties. Electromagnetic Motortico es creating a vibrational shift. The mathematics giran around the density are related to vibration levels-tion of the parties. The vibration levels change the structure of time. It is therefore possible to have an object that is an apple before, but whose atomic parts are vibrating in an extremely rapid. The speed of the vibration creates a weather change for Apple, so it is not entirely in its time structure. Its mass is not relative to that of a manzana in your vibrational level (time structure), and canweighing as much as a fly. Holding the block ahead of you for a long time, also discover aging much more slowly than a normal apple. In fact, it may even outlive you.

In the atomic world, the gap between the parties is enormous. Those of you who work in this field and know that most of the matter is actually space between the parties. It is therefore possible to have a vibratory rate that is extremely fast, which has adjusted the distance between the parties, while the actual physical dimensions of general purpose remains the same. Within pairTES atomic there is a tremendous opportunity to change before a general object changes its shape. This is the massless condition we have described.

Here's another question for you: What happened to the structure of the individual time of great theoretical puzzlor the time it submitted its scientific Einstein? That puzzle was referring to the space traveler who traveled away from Earth at nearly the speed of light. What do you think was happening atomically? Many believe that was fast becomingdo in very large (but I say that the expected increase in size is only increased the distance between the parties). Let me add something to that puzzle. What do you think weighed while traveling so fast?

QUESTION: The state biohazard "without mass", is due to the ionization of nearby atoms, as indicated realized that would happen? If so, does that mean that the state "without mass" has the ability to ionize the normal biological materials such as combinations of carbon molecules, hydrogenhydrogen, oxygen and nitrogen, and therefore can ionize the air and / or water?

Greg Ehmka - Akron, New York

ANSWER: I have already mentioned that a key to an object in a time frame different from yours was that the atoms directly involved in the structures of time would have a different number of electrons. Biology located within this area would in fact destroyed. Now ask me about an area that has already been seen in relation to humans. Any kind of material found in this area where a time frame is another, be affected. For the atoms do not care what kind of moleculesconfigurations. Everyone reacts the same mode.

The danger, however, for the occupants of a vehicle is driven without mass within the same motor mechanisms, since they create a situation that would cause great harm to biology. Accordingly, the protection is very important for those who travel within it.

QUESTION: What do you mean "we've seen this before in humans"?

The writer Del Mar, California

ANSWER: In all questions that have arisen in relationtion with magnetism and massless states never hpre anno questions about what happened in 1943. They tried to create a massless state with a rough team, and with very little understanding of what they were doing. In the process, comeswere made to create an unstable condition massless for a moment. Instability created a situation in which, instead of reaching a true state without mass, were one in which the time frame changed, but the parties within the realm of time that had not changed ex synchronicitytuned quirements necessary for a massless object. The result was a shift from the current distance of the object, instead of a real massless state. In fact, humans located in the large object and biology were severely damaged.

Their experiment was done in an atmosphere of despair, and its object was defective. Their mathematical told that there was a possibility of invisibility, and that was his goal. That was because, once again, to not

understand that just because it changes the distance between the parties, that does not necessarily mean that the overall size will change dramatically (or may fade). Although this may seem a paradox to them, the inner workings of small particle behavior support what I say. The change is measurable, but very small, as can happen with the heat and cold.

The reason I believe that the object would disappear is because they were able to simulate a "fading" in objects smaller laboratory. This observation, without emHowever, it was not consistent, so they returned to feelinghopelessness of attempting this experiment with a larger object. The "vanishing" was an illusion and was due to a shift in the distance, rather than a fadedtion "in the place." That is the question I pose: since the object was transported, instead of fading away, do they offer any clue that the long distance travel by the uso the magnetism and vibrational rate of matter? There have been only a human on the planet that has captured a true-massless state repealed, and even that was done in a crude form and only lasted a few moments that were incon-widecontrollable.

QUESTION: Who was this man?

The writer Del Mar, California

ANSWER: The inventor of the electric current, multiphase, born in the country now called Yugoslavia.

WRITER

What follows is the channeling of the March 1995 SEdon, Arizona, where he began to speak Kryon hundred-ence and mathematics. Each time this happens I get nervous. I am a businessman, and when I receive letters that ask me questions about the physics of small particles, Kishira hide in a closet (since you really do not know anything about that.) My understanding of the behavior of small particles is limited to those of my socks when caminot by the beach. The title "The Sedona surprise" has been because Kryon decided to speak of many scientific principles that seem so dear and which he claims are wrong. I swallowed hard, aware of the large number of correspondingence that he would get for it. Fortunately, before this book was published, some mathematicians with sufficient knowledge made a huge amount of work discussing what Kryon said. Find a part of this work in what follows, and in the appendices of the book.

Before transcription, incLuyo Ellen Johnson a letter received in May (as I write this book.) This letter illustrates some of the miracles of timing that the Spirit has brought many of those who end up sitting in front of me to attend a Kryon seminar. Kryon Those meetings, like this held in Sedona and attended by some two hundred people, attract people from seven or eight surrounding states, and fourfour countries abroad. This was confirmaron hands that were raised during the meeting to a question asked attendees.

Elena had her own extraordinary story, which included justo before the actual transcript of Sedona.

May 18, 1995

Dear Jan and Lee:

My name is Elena and I wish to express my gratitude for you and the work they do to bring Kryon (the group). Here is my story. From about November 1994 I felt the urge to go to Arizona. In January 1995, this urgecia is ever very compelling, and knew that Sedona would be a good place to start.

To be brief, this represented a complete change in my life. Should I quit my job? Should I move? Should he take a vacation? Should I ...? was ...? Sotender and obtained a leave of absence for two months and one day I chose to leave, which proved on 15 March. I arrived in Sedona on March 17, knowing that it had a place to stay for ten days. On Saturday March 18 fire meRTÉ hectic preask ourselves why he was here, telling myself I was crazy for having undertaken this journey and many more.

To blame for my emotional state at the energy in Sedona, I took a trip to Jerome (a few kilometers to the east) to get away from the vortices and regroup ... So I did (regroup). I decided that, after all, life was fine and that was perhapsa nice finish reading my book and take a Kryon picnic, maybe in the verticalce from the airport. Driving back to Sedona, I picked up the picnic and headed for the cumber of the airport, when I suddenly saw a bright white box with letters and an arrow that read, "Kryon" I just keep thinking that way and I thought, how strange! Here I am, ready to read my book, and now returns out that I find a poster of Kryon, The fact is that I stopped at the place to take a picture.

I continued my way, looking for signs INDICATIONS me where was the apex, and entonces I saw another box with bright letters that read! "Kryon," and a lot of cars parked along the road, then said aloud: "Okay, universe, what is happening here?". I thought, well, if this is where I'm supposed to be, singces surely I can find somewhere to park. There was.

I went to the side door wondering what was happening. I spoke with a woman and asked her, and she said: "Lee Carroll is here, offering a talk and answer questionss, and then seven in the evening there will be a live channeling session with Kryon. " That made my mind take flight! I asked how much it cost, "fifty dollars," he said. It turned out that I only had just fifty dollars, I gave him, as I'd laugh and mourn, and I told my story. She told me that I had previously agreed to meet there and that this was exactly how it should be (or something). That evening there were two women who tuvieron stories to tell in which they talk of trust and faith, and we all share ourafter respective histories.

That was the day that has caused the greatest impact on my life (the events during the day), and they wantro express both my gratitude for having comparty and worked with Kryon.

THE SEDONA SURPRISE

Live Channeling Sedona, Arizona - March 1995

This direct channeling has been edited with additional words and thoughts to allow further clarification and better understanding of the written word.

Greetings. I am Kryon of magnetic service. The pause effectuated before this greeting has been for you, my partner, "seetruth?", knowing that I can hardly wait to start talking before that are now in front of you. Oh, dear ones, some of you sit here with so much disbelief. And despite this, we honor and love them. It is difficult for you to believe there is such a thing, like these ... messages from beyond the veil, God's messages. The duality that is strong in you, and prevents them from seeing God himself in all of us. Well, as you can understand, the communication would be instantaneous, and not need the challenge of channeling tonight. We've told so many looksces and again that while they get used to my partner's voice speaking to them now and get used to the power you have before you, relanguage submitted by the third quand are being transmitted. Then we fill this room not only with love, but also with Kryon group entities, which may be with you in the wings and the back and in front of you, and wrap them in her brazos, saying, 'Oh, my dear, you know by name! '.

Your previously agreed to be quoted here is absolute. That is obvious to some of you. For others, however, is less clear. Each of you has a date that previously agreed to be seated the seat he now occupies, while after hearing the words of the Spirit and receive the energy of love from the central source. And the reason I have felt motivated to be here to receive this energy is because it is the energy of the home. You resonate with it, crave, and remember. So it is with great honor that I say that this room is full tonight of a potential to change lives. That, of course, is the reason I found here.

It may seem strange that the magnetic master before you go to heal their hearts and offer information about love. But that is what is the energy of Kryon to this planet. Others were closer with more specific information sober lineage, and history, and future events, but the Kryon is here to increase their knowledge and inviting them to participate in the feeling of what it means to be a part of God from the large central fountain. What follows now, my dear, are discussions about the universe.

Before continuing, we wish to say a few things about your area (*This being the Sedona, Arizona*). In your area as many who do not live here and who may be interested. Some of you we are fully aware of what is about to be transmitted, as they sit in the middle of a vertex. Do not make no mistake: a vertex is not a portal. The portals of the new energy and New Agers are established and static. This means that no more. Are being built two preparations in areas in which we have spoken before, and will serve as portals of communication from us to the rest of the galaxy. They are, in fact, as the libraries of the planet. This area is not one of those, as this is a vertical. This is an area like what could be a whirlwind in meteorology, or as a swirl in the water. That is, there are a lot of energy in motion, moving the way clockwise, and is where you are sitting tonight.

May be interested to know that there is a vertex brother in the country you call Peru, on the great lake of the highlands that is there. Corresponds to this vertex and has a counter move clockwise. While here, imagine the water in the whirlwind tour, the rocks found within the vertex stored energy, as the rocks affect the passage of water. And there is an increase of energy around the rocks, the same way that creates eddies and currents around the rocks located in the middle of a rushing stream. This corner in which they sit is not new, my dears, and should not be confused or take it as part of the New Era. For those who lived in this area a thousand years ago knew the same abnormalities of the energy that you experiment with today. And if you look at his writings and in his paintings and drawings, they so state. Well, they were followed by the same interdimensional kinds of things happen to you now. So it's nothing new, though which is whether you're feeling.

As the tour and increases energy on the rocks, is a change. Well, are polarized with the sticking power to them. This has been well documented through his times, and you enjoy specific information for many sources, on the specifics of each boulder. For the polarizations of the rocks under many times positive and negative feelings, those of men and women, different feelings for different areas, depending on the size of the rock and the strength of the apex.

Here's something that might not be aware. As the different sizes of rocks, the edges that are powered and the edges are just across the receipt, containing quantities of different energy. His way of being will depend on which side they are. However, there are many things that intercome in this energy because it is a twisting motion. Let's talk before about their effect on human beings. Those of you who come here to be a short period of time will feel energized, because the energy always is moving here. This is not typical of energy for the rest of the planet.

The energy of this vertex has an eye like the eye of a hurricane, that is, it is a neutral zone located at the center. Humans who live here are very conscientious of the fact that, just as it is exhilarating to take a shower, not necessarily appropriate to stay a lifetime in the shower. So, you have a strong effect on humans. The area is not very good for big deals (laughs). Many of you already know, but in this area are many more who live alone than those living together. Those living in the neutral zone of the eye are affected by this attribute, but

the eye moves slightly to the northwest, due to changes you make in their grates. That should not affect how they feel, for those of you who live here have already been acclimated. Are used to it, as is the nature human Leza.

Let's talk about the effect of inter-dimensional plane. As I indicated the drawings of old, this area is full of travelers, though perhaps not of the kind of New Age that you would expect. The eye area is an invitation to visit because the magnetic field is weak in the eye and consequently, promotes a greater amount of travel interdimensional, with visitors able to enter interdimensional Vertice through the eye. Sometimes you see these as ships. Do you think are ships due to its size when in fact, many of them have no more than the size they are visible to you only in the spectrum that are sensitive BLES. Sometimes, they seem to see some of these beings who disappear on Earth, on the ground, a magical way. For Thus, some We have a misconception that these ships have landed and are buried in the ground. All you see are actually the comings and goings of an interdimensional entity visiting the internal energy of the Earth through one of the few areas that are neutral corner. There is much activity, but much of it is not understood by you, because it is appropriate visitors who do not share the attributes of time you or your lessons. In CONSEQUENCESia, will continue to show very elusive.

Also be interested to know the following. We have said that in the New Era, will meet new neighbors. Some of you have the feeling that this is the place where the meeting will occur. Although it is disappointing to many of you, we say that at this moment this is not the best place for that meeting occurs. As there are so many comings and goings that have been occurring for eons of time that is very possible that this is not comfortable that the new activity we are talking about occurs in a place where energy is so intense, as in this. For now, the best lugar for this new activity is in the country you call Mexico. That may change, and is likely to change over the next eight years. And none of this is new to those who have lived in this area. They are very aware of the energies which revolve around you, and that makes humans feel they visit also so energized.

We speak now of universal things, and we are expected to do so to be in this new energy into the eye of the vertex (*Which is in the Airport Mesa in Sedona*). The information I channel now through my partner refine science. And we waited until now for a number of reasons. Trusted, dear partner, to accept the invitation to be here, and since has done so, we honor him for being in the 'sweet spot', the estar in the right place at the right time. The warning that you do now is to transcribe all those words for publication. For even when we talk in the now, others are you going these words. Perhaps you say: "How can it be that others are reading these words? Is not being channeled verbally, and translation and transcription is not even as completed. In fact, even gave us information yet. " And I say that in the "now" There is no future or past. It is a universal time and how are the cosas. The past and the future is something we create for yourself. Some people are reading these words right now, even while they are saying. You may find it confusing, but it will become clearer as time goes on. Quietly reading this now have a better understanding of the irony of time with you while listening.

The greatest irony of all attributes of time is how it is perceived in themselves. The universal time is very different to yours. When we say "is the way things are," means that we represent the "normal" functioning of the universe. That means, my dears, that the time attributes of Earth *not normal* and are different from everyone else. You, however, tend to regard as normal evil attributes of your Earth time, and try to implement his dream of "normal" to us, in his research, seeking scientific answers. That would be like birds found in a cage and try to understand how to apply his cage the rest of what they see around them, convinced two of all living birds in cages as a form of normal life for all the birds that are everywhere. So understand how it gets in the way of dis-ir how things really work.

What is presented below will be offered very basic and very simple, so everyone can understand. USTEDes are pure light. The light is pure science. Consequently, what include all the cellular level. Some of these truths arouse his cell information, and some of you will say: 'Resane that! ". Others feel uncomfortable, as they still are not ready to rediscover what they already know.

We discuss their vision of the cosmos, for his cosmology is now turning in their science. While anTES now and throughout its history of humanism, that has not been mas that theory, now starting to really be able to observe first-hand operation. Now is the time to enlighten them about what they see.

Now led them to a time-three hundred years ago, the country called Italy, where a great scientist is being held in prison. Three hundred years is not much time, however, the scientist is in prison because he had the audacity to say that the earth revolves around the sun. We talked about his Galileo, which posted the documents on those agreeing with Copernicus. He agreed that the math did not indicate that the universe revolved around the globe. In those days, my dears, there was an interesting triad of energy. This triad was formed by the government, religion and science, and at that time were combined into one. There was a reason for that is so, because human intuition was that determined that it took place. It made sense at the time, but consider this story we realize that served well to humans.

The reason it was intuitive and certainly sounded like it was forthat was similar to how it was in Atlantis and Lemuria, one of the periods scientists who have ever experienced. Religion, government and science were one thing, and gobernantes were also the priests, and priests were also While scientists. Oh, how the Spirit longs to return us Tedes to be the same triad, so thats serve in this new age of wisdom. But it was wise to separate them when they did, because the energy did not support the wisdom that is needed to combine them effectively.

As it was, the scientist was soon releaseddo, because the mathematics say the truth, even the priests did not want to admit. Should honor this man, since much of what he said the science is still used so far, and the priests were forced finally to alterar its creencia to support the evidence provided by the numbers and observations.

However, they did it very slowly.

Today is more or less the same, and now I'll talk about that. While sitting here in this modern era, it seems that its scientists are convinced that all the stuff you see in the Universe, Earth, solar system, galaxy and all the other galaxies, as far as you can see, were caused from a single expansion event, which they have called the 'big bang'. This is actually a scientific premise illogical, but metaphorically I have the same kind of sense it had for those who lived three hundred years ago, it promoted a sense of oneness with God, and Earth as the center of everything they see.

The truth is this, and as I speak of these things, the eyes roll in the heads of scientists, as it were in the heads of the priests who once considered themselves as scientists. When looking at the universe around him, Mr. scientist, what other event has occurred is that once? The answer is that his observations indicate that there is no other attribute that fits with this premise. In fact, precisely the opposite view. I see a wondrous events of varying types of areas very vast, and that happen around him. As you can see, discover new types of events that occupy terrain. In fact, as when its most powerful telescopes look beyond the areas that were previously hidden, discovery includes so more diversity than they had imagined.

So what exactly is it that causes them to conclude that there was only a single creative event expansive? When they point their instruments at the farthest reaches of what we can see, what their instruments tell you that everything is the same age? This should be to indicate a moment of creation. Even when taking into account the 'paradoxes clock' should not find very distant objects that were younger than their own planet, and yet ... are found.

When you look around, "notes that the Universe is uniformly dispersed as it travels and is away from a point source? Should be well to support the idea of a single creative event.

But, as you know very well, it is not so. The more potential TES instruments are made, the more clearly see this mentira, if they are disposed to admit. Observed large empty areas, and other areas that are subject (*Galaxies*) "Clustering" together. There is not even dispersion, and no "trace" that in source dyke consisting of a single creative event. It's time to start thinking about a new theory, luego see how resisting what they are looking with new eyes scientists.

The truth is that there were many events expansive spaced along a lot of time. The truth is that your planet is among one of many overlapping creative foundations, some of which occurred before his own. Would do well to examine what causes them, so that when it happens next will not feel so shocked. It is pure logic and mathematics that determines the natural creative process of art. That will become a source of great debate, because, again, will rock the foundations of the priests who insist that there were only one or the unique creation. How can limit God like that? Remember that only those born with a recolor receiver will say: "In the universe there is only one color and (naturally) is the color of God." Limited only by what they believe to see, tend to impose that truth on all the things you see.

However, some of its scientists claim to be able demonstrate that there was only one event, because they feel that they can measure (see) the residue of that event around in the space. How can you be sure that there are measuring only the residue of their own event at all? If the galaxy was suspended in a container of oil - you, and looked where mirrors only find oil, "argues" all the galaxies, everywhere, were also immersed in oil? Or leave open the possibility that beyond their senses meters could have containers of other substances? Such is the logic of their conclusions.

Here we wish to offer an related warning with the experiment being carried out in the planet, and its integration with the specialty of Kryon. We will explain that some of their Governments are experimenting with the transmission of energy across Planet Earth. Allow Tanma explain more about this. Imagine a tube 5 miles long and a diameter of one inch (2.54 cm). Suppose that one end of the tube quickly injected a measured amount of water. Instantly, on the other side of the tube, there is the same amount of water because the tube was full and it is poured. In doing so, suddenly did not transmit the injected water along the eight kilometers tube. Instead, only pushed the existing water a short distance, making the same amount spill at the other end.

Through eons of time, your planet has been getting static electricity. (*Defined as static electricity that is stored and is prepared to become active.*) A work instead of friction with the atmosphere and what you call the solar wind, the subject of your planet is full of electricity. Shows the results of this when your weather "rub" the earth and moves violently electricity, causing sparks gigantic called rays, which occur both above and below the meteorological event. Within its own electronic terminology, this storage system rating of the static energy of the Earth fits what they called 'capacitor capacity' electric. Consequently, and in the scope of this teaching session, can consider the planet as a giant electronic capacitor, full of electricity stored.

One of its scientists, only a hundred years ago, and has shown the viability of the apparent transmission of energy across Planet Earth. In so doing, took advantage of the energy already stored in the earth (the same way as the water pipe). By "injecting" energy in a part of the planet, seemed to come through a portal located somewhere else. The illusion was that the power had been passed, when, in fact, has only been displaced. One of the mathematical problems in this power transmission is that it is difficult to know where the power goes out when pushed.

Currently, science experiments with this process, and found that the waves represent the solution. SCALAR partial to help direct the energy exactly where you want it to appear. The experiments also re SCALAR has a high technological advancement in the process of transmitting energy.

Well, this is the warning: SCALAR waves are extremely dangerous. Much more than you know. We specifically those involved in these experiments to moderate walking. Potential experiments using lower. If they do well, he soon discovers the relationship between what they are doing and plate tectonics, the movement of land boards that support the continents. While this channel is heard and read, and there have been movements caused by such experimentation.

The following information will be astonishing, and show the interreacting past and future. Beloved, the map of the world of the future imagined by modern humans who call Scallion, and the terrifying visions of the past, is an result of straight human experimentation using scalar waves and not the result of some kind of spiritual setting of the time towards the end. The result of Myrva, dead rock would chocar to his planet (see *Kryon Book II*) have caused the total destruction, not just a difference in their water levels. No living creature would have survived that event. As was previously channeled, Myrva has been disabled, but much of what he saw Hopi you, what Nostradamus was and what he now sees Scallion is a direct result of their own scientific procedures. All views were exactly TAS and quality of an Earth with a very different water level sent to which they are now, with much of its population will assume that they moved to the center of the continent to escape the advance of the sea on the coasts.

Beloved, these visions are a direct result of a massive shift in the crust, which can easily happen if you push in a specific way, using a large scalar wave. Please do take time to understand the factors mantle resonance TIERRA, before proceeding with their experiments.

All these visions are potential future for Earth. I am here not only to balance the grid and facilitate Nuelt was going, but also to clear the Myrva, and to warn them about their work with scalar waves. My vision for its future is something quite different from the others, because I keep telling them, through their work, the planet will continue to be important far into the future, with lighting and vibration as they have ever heard. His work has invited me to be here. Thanks to me, are you here tonight. Thanks to who are here tonight, I can communicate this warning. Through this communication, people will see it and do something about it. Do you begin to realize how have created their own support? My vision for us is a vision of peace. The news I bring you tonight on this issue will actually be heard by those who need to hear. To be sitting here tonight, have indeed changed the future of the planet.

We love you very dearly! This news only to have carried them tonight through their own actions. Has CEMOS a break during this scientific discourse to say again that "science is Spirit." And the love that went into their hearts right now is very similar to the planet's energy. They do not offer more of which may contain, but, oh, can contain much more. Those of you who want to take the gifts of the Spirit are different humans, but it is a fearful experience ask for change, right? This is why we honor them both. I am now talking to you personally as you listen and read this. We invite you to directly confront this fear, to see how dissipated and turned into the highest vibration that this action will be. There one of you will absolutely well tonight. Realize that they have a purpose for being here tonight. In fact, everything that has happened up to this moment has focused on the energy transmitted to them now.

The purpose of Kryon is love. Look for information and see the impact it has on the rest of his life. Undertaking gives the necessary action to make it so. Become human in a New Era!

Now we would like to talk about patterns in the grass. We waited until now to talk briefly about this, since there has been no Kryon channeling regarding this. The reason we have waited is twofold. The first is because we needed the energy of this place and those present down to reinforce the information. The second is because we wanted to be present who have made the study of these patterns in their work life, and here are found tonight. To them we say: "We know who you are! We have honored in the past with verification, and now want. We continue the knowledge in a straightforward manner."

What you call "crop circles" is what we call patterns or designs in the fields. These patterns or drawings are made by the Spirit in an indirect way, as they are actually made by those who soon will. All part of coming of age in a new part of the galaxy. The guidelines represent a transmitted code that has many facets. All guidelines are made immediately and quickly, often in their hour of dawn. Can sense that this is a real pattern for the fact that the method of "giving a kick to the ground" does not bend the grass, but the breaks. Who do these guidelines refer to as "seismic energy." Not need any kind of ship or passenger vehicle to do this, and can be and often is from a great distance. The only reason given to you is to enable them to discern information they need in the future concerning communication.

Imagine for a moment following. Let's say some of the scientists decide to try an experiment. Place a cross-transmitter in space, using its best electronic equipment, and start sending images back to Earth for you to intercept. The experiment would be to see if they can understand how to get images sent to them. If us, in its wisdom, decided that only electronic clocks would need to receive its signals, it goes without saying that they would be very disappointed. Not receive any image in electronic watches. As you will understand, but used an electronic device to receive the images would be the wrong instrument. It would have been much more useful than a hundred scientists gave them keys to enable them to match the transmission method with the method of reception. So would have a much better chance of obtaining the information transmitted.

So, my dear, how those new to those who know some day I send messages in the field of mathematics, to understand the universal code of geometry to make up the puzzle, so be prepared for the communication. Why Geometry? The geometry is the common mathematical whole universe. The math is inside of the forms is

universal all kinds of computations, and is absoluteluta. Is the desired method, therefore, to establish communityapplication of the principles of science.

Now, it will "roll back their eyes" when I tellWe the guidelines in the grass is very similar to receiving letters from relatives. Some of you will understand fully what we say: "First come the letters, and then arrive palaughing. " Those with large families will understand very well. Those who do not take into account the guidelines in the hieexperimental rbamented a revelation when they reach the "relatives."

The guidelines, therefore, are mathematical symbols and messagescas relatives addressed to you personally. In a similar way as you send images and symbols on spacecraft that launch out of the solar system, for whichany other life form you see them and understand them. So was hisgives the guidelines in the field. However, there are three reactions to these guidelines in the fields. The first comes from Aquestrong human Llosamind convinced that the guidelines could only be created by humans themselves. Look at the pictures and simply go about their affairs, unimpressed as minimummo. The second reaction is dangerous. For these are they that were incensed. See these drawings as a gimmick, or a fraud to humanity. So prepare to create their own drawings on the grass, to somehow disprove the origin of the originalmarginal. Successfully imitate and copy the original, And then head to humanity to say, "Do you see? Ours are identical. Therefore, the originals are false. "

The logic contained in this is insane. They say: "As soWe can mimic and copy these drawings, also original-must also have come from other humans. " Where is the logic of the statement that if something can be copied means that the original is not original? Although this makes no logical sense, humans have agreed to coNo open arms and agree to be so. Who is the one who is cheating here?

The trick of logic is nothing new. Throughout its historyria have been many who have tried to preclude the existence of God by imitating God's miracles. Then they say: "SoWe can simulate these apparent miracles by ilusion, and consequently, the originals are also an illusion and, therefore, God does not exist. " To find an example, look at the scriptures in the Book of Experiod.

The third group consists of those who realize they are seeing the beginning of a new paradigm. They are the ones who are sitting here tonight, and we honor that they are will make a difference for the planet. It is they who provide the following information: wantedtwo mine, all that is being presented is to providethem good information about the workings of the universe, and things that await your planet. An important source is currently being transmitted in a drawing after another is an important message on his math planets. Back to say it, but that roll the eyes of the great scientists who have established yourself as their elders.

All their science and math is now surrounded by what they call the basic system decimal. It's something convenienyou for you, and it is easy, since it allows a fast calculation capability. But mathematics galactic and the Spirit hasn a base 12. This is critical information they need to know and begin to understand in order to properly communicatemind to those who arrive.

The following are interesting examples of how the Spirit has given indications from eons ago, the base 12 system, and you have essentially ignored. As we discuss each of them, a pattern might emerge in his mind that, in fact, we have been providing messages concerning the importance of 12.

1. The first key and most important is the science of astrology. Oh! I see that the scientists close the book! Now they say: "We knew it! Kryon is about to speak of the occult as if it were science. The magic and mysticism has no place in pure science. "

We again say that the reason I quoted here because astrology is scientific. It's not magic. Is the measurement of magnetism at the time of the entry of humans into the Earth plane, to determine the attributes of the imprinting at the cellular level. When you finally understand how the magnetismo cause a mark on the cells, also includesRAN why the magnetism of the solar system relates with life.

We invite you to consider the base 12 system in the starogy. How many signs of the zodiac are there? How many houses? Why is there a 24 hour period? Why are plotted as usual? If that is the magnetism of Earth, moon and stars, what is the importance of everything younga base 12 system? The reason is that astrology has to do primarily with the Earth. That makes it real geoscience (*Earth science related*) geoscience and all have a base 12 system.

2. Then call your attention to another important factbearing, which is very close hand with astrology. We speak now of the geometry. Beloved, we have told the Universe that mathematics is a mathematical geometric-trical. It has to do with the forms ands energy surrounding forms. We can not offer a more important message than to induce them to observe the metaphorical symbolism rodea solutions to mathematical problems geometric comon. They really speak of his family, speak of manber and women and their relationship with God. All this comes from the forms on the circles. At each corner and skina no news to you is spiritual. It is beauty and simplicity, is, my dears, a system dand base 12. And those of you who are math and geometry using com-turn on the beauty of the six, three and nine appellants. In previous pipeline we have talked about some of the formsmore New Age. We have shown what it looks like Kryon, and we have offered indications as to the means-do and the beauty of its own Merkabah. Within these posts determined by the shapes and colors. The geome-geometry is really the language of the universe. Les that we seek the three-dimensional six-pointed star. That star is built into a sphere, and spherical geometry is the geometría of the Universe. It also represents all dimensionality. Is indeed full of beauty, much more than indicated by its simple form ... and this is based on the number 12.

3. Do they believe that is a coincidence that the Jewish calendar of twelve months has survived for so long?

Why twelve months?, Might wonder. This is because newmind about geoscience. Had to be twelve months because it corresponds to the Earth, and the system of rotation around the sun made sense, so it remained a base-twelve system. The same is true of its compass, it has threehundred and sixty degrees, and geoscience. Had to be that way, because it corresponds to the spherical geometry. Not ninmystery gun all things related to geoscience represent a base 12 system, for representing geoscience a circle (as in geometry). What is the indication that everything that has to do with the Earth works with twelve!

4. Now my partner wants to enter something humorous. All those who have made great efforts to introduce the metric system in their society would be horrified to discover that there are twelve inches in a foot, and thirty-six inches in a yard. Is it a bug that formed the original company a measurement system based on twelve? Why twelve? Why thirty-six? Why three feet? There you have it! Do you think that was an indication?

5. Again, the geoscience is that it requires 24 hours in the Earth's rotation, and they are 12 hours of daylight. That means your body resonates in accordance with an internal clock divided into periods of 12. Think about it!

6. Let us now this example to the spiritual. It was NONEna chance, my dears, that Jacob had twelve sons. And those twelve sons founded the twelve tribes of Israel. For it is a sacred number! That is universal mathematics, galactic. It is somewhat intuitive. And when the master of the New Era came to Earth, do you think it was a chance to surround yourself with twelve disciples? No! Mathematics because it is universal and Galactiaca, and makes sense. Do you think that was a new indication?

And now we will say something about this sacred galactic mathematics will also roll their eyes in the minds of scientists around the globe. The number you llaman pi is wrong! Beloved, why the Spirit was to give a number as irrational within the sacred geometry? The number pi does not extend to infinity. It is also interesting to note that the number pi is only related to its structure of time. Universal Pi is different from yours. That will only become clear when you understand what the time with spherical shapes (there is a real physical change ratio). Consequently, the number pi has to be adjusted to correspond with the time structure of the form. Even denTRO of the universe that you can see, there are many values for pi, since there are many areas that have their own attributes iscific space / time. Consequently, each area separatedis given on its own physics.

7. Those familiar with sound healing and are working closely with a musical scale that is common to most musical instruments TieRRA. Have pregnUTAD ever why they offered twelve basic musical intervals? This is something so powerful, it is strange they have not introduced immediately in mathematics. How mathematics correlate with vibrational attributes of the twelve musical intervals? This indicates a screaming 12-based system!

8. Finally we apply this list of examples of their biology. Beloved, through other channels have been told something that has also been discussed by Kryon: they have twelve DNA strands. Why do you think they are twelve? For those who do not think we have twelve, just simply ask them to observe the two in which they believe. Seeing the two biological fibers visible, what do they see in their organization? The answer is that they see the pattern of four repeated three times, over and over and over again. So your biology and your DNA structure has a base 12 system. We also asked those who arestudy the basic science of acupuncture, "How many meridiansteachers taught us that each side had a human bodyhand? ". Naturally, the answer is twelve!

We ask you to think about these things. From the biological to the spiritual and the geometric ..., up to astrology. Is accurate and true, and there it is, for you all to see. And the pictures in the grass they talk about these things and encourage them to seek a base 12 mathematical scenario. They say: "Begin to understand and use the base 12, as they will need relatives when they arrive. "

9. Finally, we say this to reflect on the "indications" that we have offered in connection with using twelve as its base. When you and the Holy planned the important "pass the torch" for the Earth (such as was conveyed in this book), could have used any time they wished to be symbolic in terms of imimportance of the day. Together we chose the 12:12. If you multiply that is twelve get 144. That represents the sacred number of Achaeans-Llosa 144,000 to those who were asked to switch to the status amountedsion at this time of 12:12.⁴

And now, my dear, let's do something that Kryon loves. We're going to tell a story. Will the story "Aaron and the globe of essence. Kryon offers these parábolas and stories with a purpose, they are metaphorical, and has-habitually do not refer to an individual on TieRRA. These parables and stories are offered with love ... oh, yes, with a great love. They are about the self and the curation, and potentially very long lives of humans.

Aaron was on the earth as a rich man. Al cumthemselves to meet the forty years, was disturbed by what he saw in itpejo, for what he saw was the image of a man who was changing and aging. All around, he saw his friends who contracted various diseases, and many of them were mulaughing. And he asked himself: "What I can do to changeBiar this? Surely, there must be an answer to this. "

Aaron was a man of God with a great line, so he said to himself: "I will use my wealth to discover what cando do about what some have called the fountain of youth. " So he went to a very wise man and he preShe asked, "Is there a fountain of youth?". The wise shaman replied: "Not exactly, but one thing we know as the" balloon of the essence. " That gives you a great wisdom. " Aaron said, "Oh, wise man, tell me, where I can doagainst the globe of the essence? ", to which the sage replied:" Well, one way is to find the chalice of Christto '. "Oh," said Aaron. No! That is the holy grail, and I do not believe this. My religion does not claim that Christ was God. " The wise man smiled and said to Aaron, "Aaron, believe it or not, the balloon of the essence and the chalice and the Holy Grail were taken inside the Ark of the Covenant." Aaron thought: how can that be? The ark existedor long

⁴ The writer also observed that the United States power gridtwo is 120 volts and 60 cycles. And know that all our films are screened at a speed of 24 frames per second?

before Christ. Aaron ignored this last statement of the shaman, and just ignored what interested him.

"Where I can find it?" He asked, to which the wise withanswered: "You can have it if they so choose, they can do against you to clearly and know that you could be the one to find taros. All you have to do is launch a search and trust God to show you the way. " Aaron was very excited because it meant he played he was the one who istobacco intended swim to find the balloon of the essence for the planet. Once discovered it, he thought, could help and heal many rights. It would have a long life and all those who surround him ..., friends, relatives. Oh, this was much better than I had imagined. He thought the wise man, it found no reason to disbelieve him.

So, Aaron began his search by asking: "Where should I look first?". It intuitively answered his own question, and said: "I will go first to AqueLlosa places on the planet who know they have the highest power. " So, he came to Sedona (laughter from the audience). Looked around, talked to the guards of the guns, he said: "He is not here. You have to look elsewhere. " Thus, his journey led him to some of the most sacred places on the planet. And he asked: "Where is the most religious?". It said to himself again, saying: "It is my own home! I will go there. " So, Aaron returned to the holy land and sat in front of much you religious leaders, some of whom had never heard of the globe of essence, even Some of them said, 'Yes, we heard about it and we know it. Continue your search because you're the one I find. "

Aaron went to other areas, first to Egypt, which istobacco closer. They asked the same questions and got more or less the same result. It was the country of Peru and the country Inday. It was presented to some who said they, personal mind, were the balloon essence, that everything had to have cer was staying at his side, pay attention and give all their possessions. They represented the circle of the essence and he would have a very long life while staying with them. Aaron was, however, other ideas, knowing that it was an object, something he could play, and was destined for all humanity.

This search for Aaron took him many, many years; during which time they ceased to grow old and change. Isor frightened him, and began to worry. The experiments concerned disrupted bodily functions and Aaron got sick.

Aaron was on his deathbed, surrounded by all those who loved him. I knew that it had found the balloon of the essence. Began to doubt the wise man who had seen him. "What kind of trick is this? He asked. What did I have cho God? " Aaron was very tired, and only longed for sleep.

The next morning he woke up and this time it Levantó the cama. As your guides approached him, he realized that, in fact, had died. Aaron did not feel happy at that time and told his guide: "Be who you are, and I know where I go. What is this stupid trick we did not find the balloon of the essence, because the holy man pro mediagnosis to find it. Do I have cheated? "

Your guides smiled and in perfect love, embraced him with his energy. And they asked him to give a half turn and look behind. There, in the lugar where Aaron had lain, was found locks the globe of essence. There it was! Was physical and could tocarlo, and had been all this time in their coreason.

Aaron looked at his family sitting around the table and was shocked. For among those living humans was sobbing and all were very saddened at his death ..., and each of them was also a globe of the essence.

Then, Aaron realized that there was a single globe of essence. "It was for all humanity," said the man had ber wise. "I find if you look," he had said. But at no time told him he had only one. And then Aarum understood. He glanced at his guidance and understood. I smiled back and said, 'Thanks. Well, now I understand my contract, and my lesson. " Aaron also realized that all things learned during its lifetime would be transferred to his nextma incarnation, and I was eager to start. For cower familiar with the trip carried begun to through the tunnel, through the cave where he kept records of their incarnations. And what would follow in the hall of honor, and later in the planning sessions, and back to the planet. Then when I returned, I knew he would expect to find the globe of essence. I would be still a child and live a very long life. Well remember this time, and remember the lesson that the globe of essence is the gift of God part in him.

Ahour well, my dears, this parable has not lost any of you. Then there are those of you who are sitting two at the moment and in this place through pre-scheduled appointment previously. Some of those who sit in these chairs have grown in themselves the potential for death. Kryon not speaking here of anything scary, as you all know who that is, simply the way of functioning of its biology. But the Spirit gives them the ability to expand and discover the holy grial, because that is the globe of essence, which is the Spirit in you. It is part of God that resides in every one of you. We have offered channeled information that says, "Spread, take and maintain health. Live long. Try to be in its sweet spot. We want to stay. We do not want to die. Live very long lives. Are the warriors of the New Era. "

But some of you are saying, 'That can not be because I look around and I see nothing that is di mehacienda'. And we say that there are enough of you do so well, actually look around and see the change. But that change should start right here in this room, and in places like this scattered all over the world carry with them the seeds of God. We invite you to do an exercise of introspection to discover the reality of this, and geometry, and the peace it brings.

I come before you and tell you which is the entity Kryon staff, not the group around to Kryon, the quand is seated at his feet tonight. Then come as a teacher came to wash their feet. You are the exalted. You are the ones who have chosen to be here and live this life again and again. Have chosen to go through the pain and suffering of human biology, and discomfort of human emotion to, simple mind, raise the vibration of the planet. And so the colors will be known throughout the Universe. This is why I'm here. This is why we are here. This is the reason why every one of you sitting in that chair tonight ... to hear the Spirit say, "I love you."

And so be it.

WRITER

A few months ago, I received a letter from a man named James Watt. Mr. Watt I carefully raised some questions that indicated to me that even if something was fascinated by numerology published in the book of Kryon, not claiming to be any kind of metaphysical believer. In fact, the Kryon book was received by his mother, who gave it. He became interested in the writings of Kryon because the claims made in the first book are geared exactly to the logic mathematic that it had discovered and was showing the community mathematical community. James I wrote: "How can a human mind to make statements as accurate if there is no logical model prior on which to rely? Pipes simply do not suggest that information obtained from a human source. This is a difficult concept, if not impossible fully accepted for a "realistic". "

I answered their questions as best I could (not having me mymo great knowledge of mathematics), and begin a cocorrespondence. Every letter he received was more fun than before previous, as James ever deeper into fundamental questions of the universe through geometry and mathematics. Every time I answer, I found something interesting in the mail, just as happened to me. I had the feeling that we started to relate as the classic "ex-partner Trana. " My logic seemed refreshing in an area that apparently was never used and their ideas seemed to me surprisingly metaphysical (though I did not say so, it is not tobacco sure it would not offend).

James will tell you that not a classically trained mathematician (thank God!). Otherwise, do not think it had shown so open to consider the spiritual aspects of what it all means. It considers itself as a mathematician afirectly. I would suggest to readers that Mr. Watt can join the ranks of other fans as Francois Vieta (father of cryptology and the use of the decimal point), John Napier (in inventor of logarithms), Isaac Asimov, Euclid, Archimedes and Apollonius ... phew! How to make a living? It is a visual artist, is specialized system in the illustration, particularly geometry. ParArchitectural you work explains the affection he feels for the geometry.

Since the main principle became apparent that he was treated to with a mathematician of high-flying, with great integrity and momentum of spiritual quest. The search was not necessarily necessarily the New Age, as many think, but it was clear spiritual mind and metaphysics (at least as I define it). James use their intellect and intelligence in a very logical science (mathematics and geometry) for access to the truths of spiritual life. Honor him much about it. What a quest!

Watt presents himself as a "man looking for the facts." It feels much more comfortable with math and logic to the issue of the pipeline. For him, the object of study is 'certain', 'false' or 'indeterminate'. I guess that was the reason why I liked it so much. I can also relate to that!

After channeling Kryon in Sedona about math and science, you have just read, I contacted James to tell what Kryon had said about newstro mathematical system, and invited him to write what he wanted, and was expressing his rejection or compliance. TamI've also been intrigued on some concepts that James has been found in our mathematical system, and may well have been overlooked by the community mathematic in general. And they are concepts that have spiritual connotations!

Both try to maintain consistency "clean" of any attempt to convince the other of any doctrine, who allowed us to entertain a real sense both in terms of respect for others by what they really wanted: solutions! I remain honored to present the work of Mr. Watt as a mathematician who responds to the work of Kryon. Trave went down together for a few months and during that time, James was increasingly convinced that Kryon was real, thanks to the information provided Kryon math. (Do not miss the comments written by Kryon to James 375 Or the final letter addressed to me James.)

And I warned earlier that this would include some math, and here he is. I invite even those of us Tedes to which they are not good with numbers to review what James has to say and review the numbers if they wish. Perhaps they are reviewing something that (although it does not understand) have stone of great importance in the future of science. If so, you will understand the reasons why I came to know James and which include your work in this book.

Those of you who feel concerned by what tiene to say Mr. Watt on 9944, can also with consult Appendix B, which presents a brief analysis and some other interesting comments. If any of you wish you numeric and geometric ner additional discussions about the work of James, write to the address listed in this book and will pass on your letters to Mr. Watt. Only be put on the envelope: "Attn Jamis Watt. "

What is really fun for me came after James finished his article. At the last possible moment before the book went to press, he thought he had found a deeper test base 12 system, all of which revolves around prime numbers. James and I thank Kryon all "indications" that has given us.

LEE CARROLL

MATH

Single author, James D. Watt, 1995

[DISCLAIMER: DUE TO THE LARGE AMOUNT OF DIFFICULTY AND FORMULAS RE TRANSCRIPT OF THE SAME PLEASE REFER TO THE SUGGESTED ORIGINAL]

Portions of this manuscript in the Library of Congress, under separate copyright

All their science and math is now surrounded by what they call the basic system decimal. It is rather convenient for you, and it is easy, allowing them to fast calculation capability. But mathematics galactic and the Spirit have a base 12. This is critical information they need to know and begin to understand to communicate properly with those who arrive.

Introduction

A little over two years I started a research mathematic core, as a result of questions raised by the current physical model of creation, known as the "Big Bang." Early on I made clear that the curved shape is consistent with the mathematical descriptions and that its nuclear operational positions in mathematics, from ancient times until today, are biased in terms of the straight line.

If you pay attention to those elements and techniques that are based on mathematics, it appears that there are only two choices about how to express mathematical concepts: the mathematics of the straight line (which used so ubiquitous), and mathematics curved or arcuate line, which are rejected.

Twenty centuries of tradition and exploration / exploitation of the mathematics of this straight line are embedded in the minds trained math as a sacred agenda that must be protected at all costs. This is an important statement by which contradicts the claim to possess the objectivity that mathematics has. It can be clearly demonstrated that modern mathematics is "agenda-driven" and should be seriously questioned in abandoned - donated to the "absolute" and his fascination with "self-contained logical system."

Where a general definition of mathematics could be "a study of the real possibilities of universal descriptions, we find a conglomeration of Byzantine structures built on the deck of a ship to which he has taken the helm. The fact that the mathematical sciences constitute the domain of logic more meticulous and brittle than humanity has produced is something that intimidates a uniquely profound way all those who criticize the current behavior.

The logic is the basic tool of mathematics. It is an excellent tool. Logic demands that something be 'certain', false or undetermined. "Reduces exercise its entirety nuclear for its determination. The fact that the logical form such an intrinsic part of mathematics lulls many into a state opiod that "everything is fine."

What is forgotten or minimized, is that there is a weak linkages as in any mathematical exercise. This is the *a priori* (Theirself-evident positions) that are built on such exercise logic to cycle. Until the true mathematician is aware of the ancient history a copy of "commensurate problem." In his review of two arbitrary lines is a third that contains the ratio of two whole units. That seemed to be a really easy to reach, until it was examined given by logic, which in turn led to the discovery of *irrational numbers* (Numbers that can not be expressed as fractions clean). This discovery has almost wrecked, and certainly stunned the growth of "scientific numbers" Greek (arithmetic).

The Greeks held that arithmetic was "the mother of todas mathematics." Geometry was not that developing numerical proved the notions of the universe expressed entirely in concepts of whole numbers. This lesson of the former was not fully understood (with mitigating circumstances TS for the old), and continues to be ignored in the mathematical modern case. Currently, no numerical geometry is snubbed by all the mathematical community. Its members have adapted Descartes (father of modernism) in the form of a grant carte blanche to the effect that all logic can be achieved by an algebraic theory / nuatin. Furthermore, and again to the Descartes accepted and enshrined great and sacred all forms can be expressed using the angle and a few geometric formulas. Tricas straight over (for example, the Pythagorean theorem.) In short, the whole study of the universal phenomenaest will be achieved Ricta in terms of the straight line.

There is reason to be so. This is a small states do arithmetic of $N + 1$ (N is any number), which is the arithmetic basis according to which "you can always add one to something." If you start with 1 and adds 1 to infinity, what do you get? You get a straight arithmetic $1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 \dots$ and agreement is reached between the non-numerical geometry of the architecture of the shape of the line, and the theory of expansion line the number. From here we derive all other disciplines mathematical disciplines. Awareness that must be charged by exotic it can be dealing with some modern mathematical exercises, remains, at its core, arithmetic, geometry or a combination of both. There are no exceptions to this.

Our modern mathematics, with which we have sent men to the moon, have not essentially changed since the days when men fought each other with weapons of bronze and iron from the cars. The tradition solid set of our mathematics is vigorously defended against the challenge to the ubiquitous use of the terms of the straight line, although there is no evidence that the terms of the straight line governing the natural way. In connection with the assumption that light travels naturally in straight lines, for example, but suppose we do, and blithely dismiss their

natural order can be an arc currently undetectable. Why light should be different from the rest of the nature? The mathematical community defends traditional approach and it has ended up becoming a cult of personalities from the past that were favored over the founding principles of objectivity and unity. They feel that since the terms of the straight line can not find unity, this does not exist. Before we consider mathematics as a mistake, say the unity and truth do not exist in absolute terms. This establishes the groundwork for the logic to break all other human endeavors. It is a amazing for collective arrogance.

Why should we care about the choice of the character of the line (straight or curved)? Is not this a case of "six of one, half dozen of the other"? There it is! What we do *matematic* is actually easy to assume equality and deny this hierarchical. This equality allows the classification of the curve line shapes in terms of straight line (pi is the classic example). While the Greeks were confident that this equality was true, modern mathematics is determined to force the universe to adapt to the egocentric desires to make a pin rewhere it fits perfectly into a square hole. When it comes down to basics, that's the main purpose of the calculation.

What an absolutely determined the nature of straight lines and curves? Straight it a "series of similar points with no points s relationship with other it uados outside islaughs. " A curved line is "a series of similar items that have relationships with points outside of the series." This is evident. If you draw a curved line will be involved an "interior" and an "outside". Also, if you draw two bisections of any segment of that curve, the bisectors intersect at the point or points of this line. Thus, it takes at least two points to form a straight line, whereas in a curved line is present intrigued NSEC three points. The tercer point (central point) is not always open, but in encounter with ease. It's like a secret that the arc is maintained.

The logical extension inevitably show that straight lines are always undeniably a circle inside (geostatic geometry). That was what Euclid was taken so much trouble to keep out of its geometry (which, of course, followed we use today, but now we express arithmetically [geometry Analytical ed]). I found at least 15 errors verified in Euclidean geometry, which are currently obscured and rebuked the general reader, or are completely "unknown." These errors indicate consistently the existence of an approach agendístico by Euclid. Euclidean geometry was an exercise in savingment of Greek arithmetic as a result of the "trick with measurability. " Although it must be commended for their efforts to save the numbers scientists, the modern mathematician would be challenged by the worship paid to human mathematics, identified as "objective."

Why should it matter the nature of the line? As can be easily demonstrated that all the straight-line structures are internal only with respect to some constant circles as an element of review consists of two points will never become an element of magic in three points. This significant Chart for many sides that are assigned to a 'polregular Igonolar in a circle (a triangle of equal parts in the center of a circle is the interior vertex of each isosceles triangle and the vertices of the opposite sides touch the circumference is much like dividing a pie into equal portions) The sides never cut more than two points in the surrounding Conference and, therefore, can never be described as a cell line curved line, which does not allow an accurate measure, which, in the best case, only swas an approximation to the true measure of the circumference (2π).

The other way to "measure pi is to do with the theory of numbers (the" mother "of all the math). But by using sequential series of calculations, we approximate pi to incredible numbers of decimal places. By the theory of numbers have shown that proclaimed pi is a number "irrational and transcendental", which means that "with- tinues permanently in series that are not repeated. " But we rely on one to *priori* of number theory based them (assumptions) to hold that logic. Essentially you, we say that pi is "irrational and transcendental" because "always pre can add one to something. "

It offers a brief introduction to what is the current state of modern mathematics. Behind the incomprehensible pronouncements arising ocasionalmen you ivory tower, there are some very simple principles that remain unresolved, and that many would like to sinceration see disappear. The weapon of choice for the modern mathematician is to say: "There is no absolute truth 'or' All you need is a viable mathematics are logically self-consistent", or when none of that works, " Mathematics is like a game of chess can not change the rules. " These are the sacred mantras, sing every time they meet with contradictions. Are our math fundamentally flawed? I think so. In secretor, many mathematicians believe that there is error. Most assigned the "unknown error" to any part of this theory lished. Far fewer are saying that the error can be found in the gentlemanly disdain for the original Cartesian warning on Euclidean scale studies (books 6 to 13). I think I am alone in saying that the mistake was formerly conceived in mathematical concepts Pythagorioncos that (although denied) are still with us in actualidad, and in particular on the assumption that "can always to add one to something. "

You can always add one to something

The Pythagoreans an amazing group of devotees to a teacher named Pythagoras, were the first group of people who obtain shall retain "the theory of scientifically derived numbers." It dealt with the divorce of all human prejudice on the theory of numbers, and dive into the depths of the universe in the very terms set by it. And most students Friwere about to do so. If they had found the concept of zero and the ability to add numbers in columns (something that was lacking in Western mathematics until about 600 years), have derived the theory of numbers as does the universe and, indeed, the numbers .

Decided that the numbers were relative increases in Icondition and that they could be applied to the universe. Since the Universe was the sum 'of all that is to study "formed the" Great One "or" unity. " The obvious diversity of nature Nature (and the fact that you and I exist independently of one another) is called the dyad, ie "the capacity of the drive to diversify." These two concepts are to Davies us. His "dyadic operation"

corresponds to our "square" (now you know where it comes from the square). The old records we have are very clear about this. After that, however, things become fuzzy. The Pythagoreans and deductive logic took a logical leap and added the assumption that "you can always add one to a number." Why? Failed because of the generator unit / dyad. Made the "leap" to self-evidence that $1 + 1 = 2$, $2 + 1 = 3$, etc., Relying on the common observation. That is, in turn, the only justification for the infinite.

Since the unit is the sum of its parts, our instrument of measurement (numbers) must be calibrated, in lower parts, with respect to the total. No matter how many units to be established, as long as "calibrating the unit." From there is where the idea comes from the base number. Is completely arbitrary. Since we try to measure something, it is smart to do the units' uniforms. "Why complicate things unnecessarily? Our fingers are 'numerator manuals', so why not use them?"

It is important to note that the fact that our base is arbitrary states that a study of the magnitudes is a science arbitrary. It was a mistake by the Pythagoreans, has continued this, insisting that the numbers "are the mother of all mathematics." How can the arbitrary (arithmetic) the "mother of geometry", where the geometry is a universal constant (a compass does what he does a compass, independent regardless of how you do the numbers to describe it)? Is not it ironic, then, that non-numerical geometry has been neglected by mathematicians moan?

The "scientific numbers" must be derived from construction geometric representatives, and not vice versa, as current practice mind. That was the main art of Euclid. He made everything stop as if there is an equality between the curve and the straight line, so that one could be used for interpretation each other. Suppressed vital information about the curve, decomposed geometrically unified phenomena (such as bisectors side / angle in every triangle), seconded false additions to the postulates, common notions and definitions and theorems failed to take full to its logical conclusion, all of which I can prove that it is. And he did so with premeditation consistent. So did admirable reasons: to save the mathematics of the Greeks after the "commensurability trick." Their efforts were extraordinary and have not yet been fully understood by the community of modern mathematics, in connection with their work, continue swallowing the scholastic arcana.

But back to the numbers. These "units" (the fingers) 'Reflections least irreducible unity.' That is, each unit is a complete entity in itself, and possesses all the qualities of integrity of the original unit. Since it is These units are "reflections of unity", would say: "Well, I can further reduce by the same operation of the unit. Dad, the units themselves, so where do you keep the 'irreducible'?" This is a "universal standard" if you want to do a "pattern-yard drive." If I have a pattern yard, this only have 36 inches. If you so desire, and following the same logic, I can keep subdividing those inches. That is why the units are "a reflection of the unity."

What we need now is a great 'one' (unity, in the sense of union, harmony) and a tier one local (unit, in the numerical sense). How to check the two are in agreement with system? That was what constituted a problem for the Pythagoreans, and what remains unresolved today. We do calibrate the unit with respect to unity (so the ignorance branches). And here comes in dyadic operation (table data).

If you decide to use the number on my fingers as the base (base 10), write a sign for each finger as follows:
11111 11111

By applying the dyadic operation (square), we obtain:

$$1111111111^2 = 1234567900987654321$$

Note that in the sequence up missing 8. How can this be? Is it just a fluke? Through any number of calculations can be made, that 8 is missing in the sequence up not materialize in intrinsic member of the series. In addition, immediately arises an extraordinary amount of high symmetry that says this is exactly "what the Proposed universe. The reciprocal of 8 is 125 (numbers entities for the unit, the dyad and half integer, base 10).

Some results symmetry resulting from rapid are:

- $123456790 \times 8 = 98,765,432$
- $1/.1111111111 = 9$
- $1/.1111111111^2 = 9^2 = 81$
- $\sqrt{9.87654321} / 2.22222222 = \sqrt{2}$
- $1/.987654321 = 1.0125$
- $987654321 / 8 = 1234567901234 \dots = 1/9^2$

Again, nowhere in integrated math (which even we can not avoid) will find the 8 missing in the ascending series. We simply do not appear! If you add the figure is not only impose conditions "naïve" in the series and immediately obtained an asymmetry, as in:

$$\sqrt{123456789} = 1111.11106 !$$

The "authority" of the mathematical unit is nothing amounts but only after it has fallen. There is a hierarchy of numbers that extends downward from that unit. Can not then go up and down the strings as if there was difference between them. This phenomenon is corroborated by the geometry and the nature of the triangles, as I can show, there is a fundamental condition of mathematical practices (this is one of the artfully obscured by Euclid, triangles constituency and fees).

That brings us to jump Pythagorean logic according to which "you can always add one to a number." Nope, can not. This is for two reasons: first, that is unless one calibration shown, with loss of logical, is saying, where $N = 1$, where 1 is the unity and $N + 1$ is actually drive + 1. And with it has abrogated its conditions.

unit.

The second reason is that since (Not if) the 8 is always missing in the ascending series, each time you perform a "calculationass universal number ", ie, pi is" slip "in the octava operation and will fall into error. If you assume that $N + 1$ is a universal concept, all universal phenomena calculations will be wrong. $N + 1$ is a local assumption, not qualityBrad, and not valid for calculations universal. What we obtainedNemos, by the ubiquitous use of $N + 1$, are approximateations very good. These approaches have led us to assume that the mathematical techniques are correct and that the asymmetry is a phenomenon of the universe, and not our math wronglines. But if you think you will find the "theory of everything" with iTAS math, you're fooling yourself.

This is not the place to enter the demanding detailsgidos to prove the truth of what I say. There Pruebas already been made consistent and large, both in geometry and in theory numbers, parts of which have been followed independently.

The reason why this section is included in Book III of the writings of Kryon is due to a series of extraordinary events. I have not felt openly worried about things like numerology and channeling, but rather the opposite has happened to me. My mother gave me an examplePLAR's first book with the intention of asking me my opinion. I noticed especially in the section of 666, which to himpply the theory of the unity of the number. At first, I was very skeptical, but the more I thought, the more I realized there was something singular in all this commentary, something that is not entirely apparent at first.

It was pretty easy to "break" code 666. I have grown quite a math unit, whichhead than they are in standard mathematical puzzles. Mustwould say, on the other hand, I have not calculated a symmetry with the 9944 mentioned, but cthink this is mathematics.⁵

Since I am not a numerologist, once broken the code, I thought it was too simple and that perhaps he had not "caught." At the end of the day, scholars are trying to break it down twenty centuries. I consulted a couple of books by numbrnology in the library to see what these books said to respecto. I found virtually nothing apart from "I do not know."

What I did was break down the first number in numbersWe, who are $666 = 37 \times 3^2 \times 2$. In the books Numerology also discovered that if they had been assigned numerologistsglos the 888 to "the divinity of Christ." By decomposing the numnumber on prime numbers, you get $888 = 37 \times 3 \times 2^3$! Obser3 and 2 are found in both numbers. His character is the reverse of the other! It seems clear that in some arcane book or somewhere else, someone had to be decomposedalso put the 666 in prime numbers, and then invented the "antidote" 888. So I wrote to Lee Carroll and asked if "Knew the importance of 37 (the 37 is the sum of $1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 9$, ascending series of mathematical unitspolicies). According to sources, the 37 has not received much attention from numerologists, and was considered quite unremarkable.⁶

What happens is that there is a verifiable and numerological symmetry inherent in the regular math and the constantsphysical TES affecting 37 in a major way. And alsoalso seems to occur often previously unknown in what little I know about numerology.

Kryon says that 27 is a significant number for him. Check the following sequences:

- $27 / 999 = 1 / 37$, $37 / 999$ And of course $= 37 \times 27 = 999$
- $9 + 9 + 9 = 27$, $1 / 27$, $0.37037037 \dots$, $1 / 37$, $0.27027027 \dots$
- $27 + 37 = 64 = 8^2 = 2^6 = (1 / 125)^2$
- $\sqrt{27} + \sqrt{37} = 10 [1 / (\sqrt{37} - \sqrt{27})]$

All the "triple numbers" is:

- $111 = 37 \times 3$ $444 = 37 \times 3 \times 2^2$
- $222 = 37 \times 3 \times 2$ $555 = 37 \times 3 \times 5$
- $333 = 37 \times 3^2$ $666 = 37 \times 3^2 \times 2$
- $777 = 37 \times 3 \times 7$ $888 = 37 \times 3 \times 2^3$ $777 = 37 \times 3^3$

If you add any of the triple-digit numbers such as $4 + 4 + 4 = 12$, $12 \times 37 = 444$. In other words, words, the numbers are cyclical! The only common element totwo triple numbers is 37. Is it the 37 the abomination that is quoted in the Book of Revelation? Or does it refer to the fact that our standard understanding of mathematics is the "abomination"? To wit: "By taking up no authority to the Universe, we configurar the universe according to our own devices and erroneous egocentric. For surely, any assignment of particular significance to the number 37 is absent, both in mathematics and numerology standard. " And what is the biblical story of "torre of Babel "if not an unauthorized climbing? Once again, how Jesus quoted his authority to teach? He says that "descends

⁵ See Appendix B, "SolutionWatt is for 9944. "

⁶ Lee: Wow! Subsequently, I discovered that although numerologists not analyze the 37 as significant, sacred scholars do! The gematria of 37 means "God," only Son ", " the only begotten, "" Power, "" glory ", " holy master "and" the head of the corner. "

from God." And Christ only amounts after falling!⁷

What is fascinating about this is that these cast suggest a logic of mathematical unit, and have little or less sense under the standard mathematical philosophy. Neither could have been 'insales' by their authors, since their logic modeling was the same as the one we still use in mathematics. There are strong indications of the reality of "division revelationna", to write something without knowing the reasoning, except that "you have to do it." Other consistencies testify the existence of existence of some form of "different knowledge standard." See I Corinthians, 1, 22-24.

Some of the numerological aspects occur in jointtion with the "triple numbers." All of them are several times-gun multiple or divisor of 18 equals 1998.⁸ Although this is not mathematically unique, taking into account the numerological aspect seems quite powerful, and as to the dates of operation Kryon, Lee seemed to be offered as part of its inclusion.

$$111 \times 18 = 1998 \quad 222 \times 9 = 1998 \quad 333 \times 6 = 1998$$

$$444 \times 4.5 = 1998 \quad 555 \times 3.6 = 1998 \quad 666 \times 3 = 1998$$

777 (is a standard sequence of division by 7, most administrativebay by an elegant mathematical curiosity)

In addition, I discovered that $888 \times 2 = 1776$. Lee challenged me on this issue and found that $1998/1776 = 1.125$ (which is a mathematical symmetry drive unit, dyad and integer using base 10). This symmetry of 125 abounds in significant waysgoing into all the math standard.⁹

So, are you cracked the mystery of 666? I think so. The mystery is that nur mathematical system is not calibrated and we can expect dire consequences if we refused to adjust. On the other hand, if one simply calibrated inwill pierce the "new golden age" in which theology and science are in perfect agreement because both ultimately seek the truth (truth is one.)

Which brings me to my next point. I had the privilege of Lee Carroll sent me, before publication, a channeled-Kryon tion in which you get to use universalmente a systemma of "base 12". He asked if there was any credential masubject to such a claim.

This question goes a long way to show what testarutwo that can become human. For two yearsBia been searching the constant geometry of the circle, wondering why the circle is naturally divided into 6 parts (hexagon). Available mathematical unit "numro entire missing "and all the necessary ingredients to exclaim:" Aha! A systemuniversal ma must have a base 12 (6 is the integer equivalent of middle and base 12 of our 10 is the integer that is missing in the system.) Evitrend is much more insistent than indicated these points alone. The Pentagon offers a fascinating rate, discovered and demonstrated by Euclid and called the "proportion dorada." This is a geometric constant. A constant is a mathematical assumption is unchanged and remains on todas situations. The proportionGolden ng condition holds for a native of the divisions of the circle, Independentlyl base where it can be described mathematically, or hasence what the universe is directed compass. Describe the relationship between sides and angles of the pentagon (five sided polygon) of each other, and are regarded as symmetries geometric perfect as possible.

In geometric function acts in exactly the same cacapacity than the 8 missing from ascending to the base 10. AdemoreThe fact that the circle is divided naturally into the nosecondary level (the primary division is that the compass' moves around the circle "exactly 6 times) to form trianglesthe (three sides) and square (four-sided figures), etc., shows that the circle is a phenomenon of base 12.

With the golden ratio also think of some things arithmetichermetically interesting. Some are well known and others may occur here for the first time. I am currently checking the detectar some "prior knowledge" by those who have greater knowledge of the history of mathematics.

In arithmetic, the golden ratio is expressed as $\sqrt{5} + 1/2$. Note that it is in terms of unit (1), dyad (2) and numbers-whole number average base (5). This is no accident, nor is it an isolated symmetry. One finds that the presence of 1, 2 and 5 is an overwhelming rule of arithmeticca. One of the most well-known symmetries that "the proportion of alls the numbers in the Fibonacci series is the golden ratio." Fibonacci was a medieval mathematician who discovered that symmetrical patterns of growth in simple conditions are applied to the numbers. You can find out more sober him through the math books you find at your local library. The classic story of the Fibonacci sequence is that of a peasant who buys a pair of rabbits to matetwo rings, and calculates how many rabbits if they have a litter of fiveco rabbityou each month. You can tell how many rabbits have in any given month (assuming that rabbits live eternalmind!). Another way to express the relationship "last" of it-Fibonacci risk is that "all the numbers, by adding 1 to the reciprocal of that number in a sequential operation, will become the golden ratio." In summary, very random, or however large the number is taken, is intrinsically related to the golden ratio.

I will include below referion some math notes for some figures. I know that the vast majority of readers suffer

⁷ See also Revelation 17, 10-11, "And the beast which was and is no longer makes eighth ...". The seven "kings" can be interpreted as divisionsgeometric tions. First king - point. Second king - line. Third rey -triangle. Etc. The seventh king (which has yet to come) is a heptagon (Politalseven-sided regular pentagon). This is a "construction mathematically imas possible." The lace is narrower interpretation of what is allowed for reasons of space exhibit

⁸ Lee Note: Remember that 1998 is a numerology of 27 (the "numimportant ro "Kryon), or 9. And 19 is also a 9.

⁹ A funny observation: 50 U.S. states, less than the original 13 colonies is equal to 37.

headaches and prefer to ignore this material. That is not merely the result of poverty that were incurred at the time of the school, in mathematics classes taught poorly. I promise you will understand these quotes, and accompany them for review and will see that there are "mystifying" but simply a commonly accepted shorthand. A little later will include a pair of equations less discussed that are aimed at those who feel more edmodes with the 'shorthand' mathematics. It could also explain Carsel to them as easily, but this book is not about math and no desire to occupy a disproportionate part of spaces. Just show deference to the reason you bought this book.

In mathematics, the common symbol for the golden ratio is ϕ . We can write a reference definition, for us Ted is able to check and remember what we are doing. Golden ratio $= \phi = \frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{2} = 1.618033989 \dots$

So when I write the symbol ϕ , you know what it looks like direct number as a figure of "mathematical unit" (1.2 and 5).

Arithmetic representation of ϕ makes some things symmetrically clean that are unique to the golden ratio:

$$\frac{1}{\phi} = 0 \text{ to } 1 \dots\dots 1 / 1.618033989 = .618033989$$

$$\phi^2 = 0 + 1 \dots\dots 1.618033989^2 = 2.618033989$$

$$\frac{1}{\phi} + 2 = \phi^2 \dots\dots .618033989 + 2 = 2.618033989$$

This particular type of symmetry is not found in any other part of the arithmetic or number theory. This is a "close relative" in the relationship $\sqrt{2}$ and $\sqrt{5}$, we can expect in the math unit, but the wonderful symmetry of ϕ is as if the number is saying: "I am the fulcrum that balances the whole theory of numbers."

The question related to this format is: "Is there any evidence to support the claim arithmetic's writings Kryon of a universal system of number theory that works in base 12? ". The answer is "Yes, there is mass testing-arithmetic ba very good ", and then show it. If you have at hand a pocket calculator to do the squaring functions and obtain roots, remove it and follow what is stated.

Before turning to the golden ratio test, I show you some more general aspects of what happens in the base 10 in relation to the 12.

Get out your calculator pocket and dial a number (not too large to ensure they survive the display numbers), and limiting the "perfect squares", ie $\sqrt{9} = 3$, or $\sqrt{25} = 5$. Good examples are 6, 7, 2, 53, etc. A continuous operation, obtain the square root of the number and add it 5. Now, push the button "square" and see what happens. The decimal parts of the two numbers are identical. This is something that extends to "infinity." It works well for all numbers.

For those who do not have a hand calculator, I offer an example:

- Take a random number (we chose 43).
- Calculate the square root. $\sqrt{43} = 6.557438524 \dots$
- Add in five. $5 + 6.557438524 = 11.557438524 \dots$
- Calculate the square. $11.557438524^2 = 133.557438524$.

Do you realize that the "fractional part" of the bold two numbers are identical? What is happening here? There is an identity general algebraic identity that shows the mechanism, and that is:

$$2x(\sqrt{n+x}) - (\sqrt{n+x})^2 = x^2 - N$$

Where n = any number, and x = Any number. (In our case we use $x = 5$.)

To develop this, simply choose a value for n and a will for x , then submit them to the operation, ensuring their figures in parentheses before. If $x = 5$, then $2x = 10$. Here, $2x$ acts as the "switch base 10" of the equation, so that automatically "converts the decimal parts of the two numbers $(\sqrt{n+x})$ and $(\sqrt{n+x})^2$ to the same series. To restart each other, the "remove" and we are left with $x^2 - N$.

His then several questions concerning the concepts of irrational numbers, but of greater interest to the question of base 12 is the sum of the equation ' $x^2 - N$ '. For the base 10 (where $x = 5$), $x^2 = 25$. We can use $x^2 - N$ to see what they will do several sets of numbers in the field of "possibilities." $x^2 - N$ is the difference between the two numbers $2x(\sqrt{n+x}) - (\sqrt{n+x})^2$. Offers like this:

$$x^2 - n \text{ (where } x = 5\text{)}$$

* 25 - 0 = 25	25 to 9 = 16	25 to 18 = 7
25 to 1 = 24	25 to 10 = 15	25 to 19 = 6
25 to 2 = 23	25 to 11 = 14	25 to 20 = 5
25 to 3 = 22	25 to 12 = 13	25 to 21 = 4
25-4 = 21	25 to 13 = 12	25 to 22 = 3
25-5 = 20	25 to 14 = 11	25 to 23 = 2
25-6 = 19	25 to 15 = 10	25 to 24 = 1
25 to 7 = 18	25 to 16 = 9	* 1925-1925 = 0
25 to 8 = 17	25 to 17 = 8	

* 0 (zero) is not a number, so you can see that the only possibilities for n are positive numbers from 1 to 24, which is a 12! Since $x = 5$, and we have seen that "converts the decimal part the two numbers $(\sqrt{n+x})$ and $(\sqrt{n-x})^2$ " And what specifically made in a format we see that the base 10 base 10 format is working within the parameters of the positive potential field of 12. This is not a coincidence! You can also see that 12 and 13 are the points of 'change' in the progression (which are underlined here).

This reinforces the "Missing integer ascending order" function 10 on a base 12. In short, it makes exactly is exactly what you should do if demanding stier mathematical system policy unit. Is a predictable outcome.

After playing a bit with this, I might as well see what happened when the proportion introduced golden in this situation. Again, if there is credibility in the assertion of mathematics and a system unit universal theme base 12 should be reasonable to find a high symmetry. It should also be predictable.¹⁰

Since I was looking for symmetry with the number 12, also had to check other numbers to make sure we did not find just a general principle that functions with all the numbers. It must be something specific to the 12. A search found the following relations:

$$12 - (\sqrt{5} + 0) = 8.145898034 \dots$$

$$11 - (\sqrt{5} \text{ to } 0) = 7.145898034 \dots$$

$$10 - (\sqrt{5} \text{ to } 0) = 6.145898034 \dots$$

etc.

As you can see, each number is one less than the previous one, and they all have in common places: .145898034 ... A corroboration of the square roots of numbers revealed nothing special or was related between the numbers, except for 12. In short, the .145898034 ... no importance for any integer, except for 12 where the symmetry appears clearly.¹¹ Here are four relations:

- $(\sqrt{5} + 0) - [\sqrt{12 - (\sqrt{5} + 0)}] = 1$
- $0 [\sqrt{12 - (\sqrt{5} + 0)} - \sqrt{5}] = 1$
- $1 / 0 + \sqrt{5} = [\sqrt{12 - (\sqrt{5} + 0)}]$
- $(\sqrt{5} + 0)^2 - 12 = [\sqrt{12 - (\sqrt{5} + 0)}]$
- $(\sqrt{5} + 0)^2 - [\sqrt{12 - (\sqrt{5} + 0)}] = 12$

Also

- $12 - (\sqrt{5} + 0) = 8 + (1 - 1/0)^2$
- $(\sqrt{5} + 0)^2 - (\sqrt{5} + 0) = 11$
- $0 / \sqrt{5} - (0 / \sqrt{5})^2 = .2$

When is considered that, in base 10, 9 is the last whole number before a repeat of the series and is linked intrinsically based on the symmetries of 10, should also be found for 11 in base 12, as seen above.

Summary

In summary, remember what we did: we have found do you have a generation unit / dyadic numbers. I we found, which is intrinsic to the math standard, which is an integer that is missing in ascending order and any system based on numbers. This fits exactly directly to the generation unit / dyadic numbers. The unit (1), dyad (2) and half integer, base (5) Thurgan a significant role in all mathematical operations. The golden ratio is a geometric constant. Remains the same each time you exit the Universe, regardless of the basis on which they are described. The constant geometric (0) base 10 is expressed in terms of 1, 2 and 5, and all numbers come to it.

In specific relation to the question of the validity of the base 12, we find a general algebraic identity that, when working in base 10, where $x = 5$, causes irrational parts of the square roots are "eliminated" and that the positive limits you the number of base 10 is a circle of 12. We found that the introduction of the golden ratio in a similar type of equation led to a series of higher symmetry may only work for the integer 12, and secondary symmetries for those integers that are critical parts of the system in base 12. The same formulas revealed nothing of interest to other integers, showing that the golden ratio is specific only to the type of operations base 12 by two separate methods of numerical calculations / algebraic, and conditions commonly accepted division of the circle Euclidean geometry non-numeric type.

When you enter the fact that all numbers cousins older than 3 are of the form $6n \pm 1$, it seems inconceivable to this writer that no logically hold a position against the base 12 as the election versal and not arbitrary in the expression of the theory majority of the numbers.

The issue of universal validity to the base 12 should be posed for analysis in a forum competent general. The author's own opinion is that the evidence offered is extraordinary high that the base 12 should be accepted as a "universal base" And that our whole system of number theory based on the assumption that you can always

¹⁰ 0 also continues to this elementary algebraic identity: $(\sqrt{1.25} + 5) = 0$. Note once more that 1, 2, 5 general 0.

¹¹ .145898034 ... = $(1 - 1/0)^2$

your sea one to any number ($N + 1$), is a serious error on a fundamental level. Continue the practice of mathematics as in the historical method of the terms of the straight line is voluntarily reject the authority of "objective reasoning" in favor of the agenda.

Those wishing to know more about these and other mathematical proofs, should write to Lee Carroll (you will find the address on the title page). If there was a large response, perhaps we could publish what would be a "manual mathematical New Age." It is true that humanity can not contemplate a "paradigm shift" until you correct the math. Mathematics is the basis of any logical exercise. Unless they change the math, there is no New Age, but only a new window covered in the same store. The effect of these mathematical discoveries have been able to demonstrate for the first time in history that what has hitherto been regarded as 'articles of faith, indeed have the imperative of logic. Now you can solve huge questions of theology, philosophy and ethics have not been able to resolve for centuries. The answers provided by the logic are extraordinary. Personally, I reached a stunning and I think inevitable conclusion about the nature of the physical universe. The only thing left to say at this point is to welcome the real New Age. Honestly.

James D. Watt

James also contributes to some brief solutions 9944 and other startling revelations in Appendix B of this book

11. DECOMPOSES MY BOOK!

There are no coincidences

Is breaking and one of his books edition Kryon English? This is the story of why that happened. You may feel differently about their lost books after having read the following.

It is biennial! No, how there can be no accidents? I left my home on Monday morning to go to the studio. Accidentally, I stepped on the cat to sleep, which jumped two feet into the air, snorted, and shot down by a container of cheese, hanging from the ceiling. I leaned over to console the poor cat (which Jan called "Jasmine"), and the plant fell on my cactus (was freshly watered, of course). The plant (which Jan called "Augusta"), not content merely to beat, also doused bouquet over my new clothes a rich stream of water. On hearing the commotion, Jan rushed to the porch to see what happened to "Jasmine" and to "Augusta" (she knows I'm indestructible, or at least that's what I say).

So I begin to return home, knowing that I'm late, muttering things like "damn!". Naturally, I can not enter the house through the front door, now I'm soaked to the shoes. I have to address the back door (I know a rule that until the channelers with dirty soles have to enter the house through the back door, and that's how Jan called "back door").

Camino del paucule back (via a covered walkway bad flood hiertests, which I swear had not seen before), I slip on the batman, relief and to ruin my shoes. More curses.

By now it is clear that I have to shower again, find clean clothes and try to "go back at work" (their piropo). I start to feel really overwhelmed and I rush to the door when you hear the phone ring. "It's for you," says Jan. A "curse" gigantic.

In the cell phone is someone at work. "Well, how we are glad to have found you!" exclaimed a voice. "The client needs, on the way here, passes to collect the music you missed. The musicians are beginning to arrive, and you're the one who is closer to his office. Out now and you'll get just in time."

This is just a tiny episode in a much wider and more complex fact about the Spirit honors our daily lives and our lifetime contract to "accidents." These accidents can be as young as I described here, or as strong as death of a child. Even then, the Spirit says no accidents. In reading the history chapter Kryon of karma on "David the Beloved", we see how the contract of David their parents was facilitated by his own fall. It is no accident, but the fulfillment of the contract, programmed for all involved.

On the front "everyday", the Spirit honors our intentionality. Being in the right place at the right time. Sometimes we are blocked by seemingly accidental things so that we prefeel for themselves the right situations, especially when we co-creating our own reality (as, he says Kryon, we are able to do.) Sometimes we find sections in a strange place that seems to be "the wrong place and wrong time." Again, this has nothing to do with predestination. When we offer the intention to co-create our reality, we find ourselves in the hands of the Spirit and our guides show us the way to implement what we have requested. Sometimes we are pushed to left or right (or we are stopped) to allow present the window and opportunity that we requested. How many times have you said: "If I had not happened this or that, I never would have found in this or that situation, or got that job, or moved to this or that place?" This is a great example of the Spirit that honors their intentions. Whenever we have the ability to ignore what is offered us, and ignore diverse windows. It's really sad that this happens, since there are a lot of planning involved in getting the looktana is abra for us.

Last year I printed several thousand books I and II Kryon as part of a reprint that appeared normal. I had done before and had prepared the funds for it, I ordered the books well in advance to satisfy the demands of the dealer, he asked me libros. I was pleased and honored by the fact that it Píritu had offered me good direction on reimpresiones, and once again celebrated the fact that words Kryon could be read by many people. That's what I do with each reprint.

It was not until the books found in bookstores, we began to receive an indication that something had salido wrong. Somehow, the glue used in bindingized to hold together the pages of books began to fallar. He seemed very well recently published books, and also seemed fine when the dealer arrived, but as if it were a tiny time capsule, withwas a surprise totwo of us. Slowly, many of the books reprint the leaves begin to fall off as they were read (only after being acquired, of course).

I reacted at first with action, then with reaction (as is usually my style). I had to send me all the books that were in dealer stores (thousands of books). I ordered new books were printed with adhesive corect, knowing it would be late to meet demand and, consequently, experience a contentious situationtion orders and lost sales. Then I acBeza against a wall of self-pity and anger. "Why?" Asked Kryon. "Where is the propriety of the Kryon books are defective, when they are helping so many geneyou? Where is the appropriateness of the financial situation that has created all these? "Okay, the fact is that I went crazy. No reason was to explain the "accident" of the liill members. I knew how it worked co-creation, and believe me, did not remember co-created any of this.

In the workshop in Sedona was talking to people about this episode. I arrived at the same point of the story to preask: "Why?" when a man then stood up and offered me an answer: "Because you came to bookbindingdor cheaper!" he exclaimed. After twisting simbólicamenyour nose (and offer to submit my plant and my cat), I told him this was not the caso (although it was a very fun timedo and I laughed a lot at his witty response ... offered at the right time. I hate when those attending the workshop are more fun than me).

Try each of the parties to the Kryon work of the highest quality, and so I can say in relation to the impresseure from the books. He simply felt that this was a serious error. So I asked Kryon: "Have I been myself who has created this?" He asked con disbelief. "When asked that the work of Kryon reach everyone who should have it" was his response.

I did not understand.

A week later I was talking to the compurchaser of one of my biggest distributors. The call wasmade to inform you of the latest news about the new books when they would arrive to replace defective ones. Coincidentally, during the course of the conversation, also prel asked her: "So you are limited to throw all those books soNo bad?". "No," she said. We have a programma prison. "

Almost I almost swallow my tongue! "What do you wantcircumstances with that of a prison?" I asked. Me withtó the books were being sent to facilities egnitenciarías spread throughout the country. He kept telling me that, as editor of Kryon, I would be hard to get the book came to the prison, because of governmental restrictionssuch. The books had to be defective qualityficarse to enter the program.

It was shortly after that when we started to receive letters like the one included in this book. Bad glue 'ac-INCIDENTAL, "Kryon's books had enabled them to reach mahumans that we were in the darkest corners of the country. Human need to receive the news about the new energy and make decisions ... like you and me. Kryon was right. I had created this situation with my intent. And the truth is that I was glad has muchBerlo done so. My anger turned into understanding andcontinuous feeling shocked to see how the Spirit honored my request by an "accident."

If you have between your hands a bad book, I camBiar if desired. It may take some time, since matching is plentiful and numerous applications. Many have preferred to keep the book and participate in this miracleSpirit gro, smiling at the top and glue that down in your hands loose pages of the book.

Just wanted to let you know how everything happened, and what was the real power lay behind it.

*The Kryon Writings
1155 Camino del Mar - # 422
Del Mar, California 92014*

Dear Mr. Carroll:

When I took his book one of Kryon, I was deeply moved. I must say at the outset that I am imprisoned for four and a half years, with a sentence of nine years. It seems that these books appeal to me. When the car reached the library, books and in fact fallor choose my attention.

I recognize what Kryon is saying, but I locked up. I have no one to teach me anything about implants or impressions. I am not a teacher, but a new student. I have the feeling that my imprisonment will prevent any progress, because I do not know what to do or how to receive this wonderful source of love, ready to be taken.

Also I have syphilis. I have many questions to ask me seems unreal. It is my feeling that do not have much time, so I like to work with my remaining time. Can talk to my entity Kryon above to find out what I do to enjoy the happinesscapacity enjoyed by others lit? I am very sincere in my prayers.

Thanks in advance.

Donald Fludd - Southport Penitentiary Pine City, New York

There will come a time when traveling through the universe, in which all those with whom they are along the road will stop and look with respect their coloris and recognize his fame. Les wonder how was it to participate in the experiment of the Earth. As bands and rewards mass, their colors tell the story of group of warriors have done

for everyone else. The legends of their work will be universally known, and the word earth means more than just a planet. Be used as synonymous to communicate the power of "beginning." Is it strange that in the midst of the battle before you go I love and honor? Is it strange that you want to sit at your feet and be of service? Is it strange that every time you see them wash their feet metaphorically want? You are located right in the middle of a tremendous event!

12. KRYON NEWS IN THE LINE!

If you are interested in joining an electronic forum Kryon at the time of writing this book, we are represented in a file on America Online. If you are a subscriber to AOL, it's easy to find. Kryon locate the file by "clicking" on the archvo 'Clubs and interests "(shown as main menuding), and then on "Religion and Ethics Forum", then click the file "New Age", and again in "New Era II" and then turns the files until you find "The Kryon."

This area is controlled by "Cauldre ", a dedicated workKryon reducer work represents the highest level. Join others to share questions, experiences, and that simply indicatesyou, have fun with the Kryon information.

Internet

<http://www.pic.net/kryon>

Once mAs, at the time of writing this book, we inincur Kryon creating a page on the Internet network. The Internet address is: <http://www.pic.net/kryon> (Readers can also find the page by making a network review of the word "Kryon".)

Kryon has spoken warmly of the Internet as *"The only systemma mass communication in the history of mankind that norwas established by any government. "* He continues: *"Where everyone can talk instantly with the whole worlddo, there will be no more secrets. "*

Jan Tober



The phone rang early one morning in the life of Jan: "Here Benny Goodman," said the voice. "I've been very recommended and would like to hire, but nunl've heard her sing ca. Could not humme something? ".

That's the kind of things that isfacts as fairy tales, at least for a young jazz singer. But dicha call was just one of many who had already made a remarkable career for Jan. Cuando it was still a teenager, replacingtributed to Ann Richards as lead singer of the Stan Kenton Band, and started to work in the band and Stan regular program on television, from the Rendezvous Ball Room in Balboa Island. From there it kept going for two years in the orchestra of Les Elgart, then did two tours with Si Zentner and the Four Freshmen. Along the road also did shows with Rowan and Martin, Jimmy Rogers, Corbett Monica ..., and then called for re Fred Astairesubmit a new sello!

When he tired to follow that path, Jan moved to Del Mar, Californiania, and proceeded to present a 90-minute program on local television for more than two years. It was at this point that Goodman's agent contacted her, they refused. However, when Benny called personally accepted and returned to follow that path. This time with the king of swing.

One would think that as a vocalist in 1980 selected to represent the U.S. in the International Festival of MuMusic in Cannes, France, Jan not time left for anything else other than his music. In fact, it is an extraordinary designer, artist, paintings, clothing and jewelry found on sale in galleries and boutiques in several states, is-United results.

Jan has been an active metaphysics throughout his life and came to provide the Kryon work long before her husband did. Lee. It was through his efforts as Lee was driven up to the right place at the time ADECuado, and the result of them is what you see in this book.

Jan also provides a tape, "Crystal Singer" on the products Kryon, this is a channeled meditation 17 minutes (available in all U.S. stores in the New Era). Company is dedicated to usedTsar your voice and other talents that has to change the world. We believe it has made a great start on this goal!

Lee Carroll



Turn on a TV in any U.S. state, regardless of the canal in question and, within three hours of view, is guaranteed to see something come out of Studio West, studies of 24-year-old are the creation of Lee Carroll, located in San Diego, Cania.

How is it possible that some recording studios in San Diego received so much attention? Over the years, the clientele that has been drawn to these studies has reached the national level. With clients such as NBC, CBS, ABC, Budweiser, Michelob, American Airlines, Western Airlines, Levis, Coors, Mars candy, Suzuki, Chevrolet and Walt Disney, the sounds coming from the study of Lee always being emitidos at one time or another. If these clients is the fact that it is the world leader in music production (hear cons generic material-stantly in sports programs, news and local advertising and cable networks), and diffusion is truly extraordinary.

After graduating with a degree in economics and business administration at Western University of California, Lee began his first studyrecording made in San Diego and quickly attracted nationwide commercial work. Twenty years later, Lee is Clio with 39 nominations (three awards in the first place), and numerous other awards, includinggives a Grammy nomination for album of a client, and other hoNores for the work of his studio to Walt Disney World in Florida.

Kryon Where does all this? Lee says, the Spirit had to "hit between eyes" to prove that Kryon experience was real. But 1989 was the key moment when the first psychic told him about Kryon, and three years later, another psychic that he had nothing to do with the first said the same (even spell the name came from a meeting Kryon .) Timidly, Kryon's early writings were presented to the metaphysical community in Del Mar, and the rest is history, with *Kryon Book I* published in January 1994, followed by the *Book II Kryon* in September of that year and now has in his hands the *Kryon Book III*.

Lee and Jan began Kryon light groups at Del Mar in 1992, and passeswere quickly from living room to a church (with capacity for 300 persons), and now organize meetings around the world. It goes without saying that Lee is currently focusing all its activities in the translation of Kryon.

HELP WITH MAGNETISM

Distributed throughout the world there are wonderful people facilitators magnetic dotadas great knowledge whose work is very DRIVEDriven by the new energy. Are you considering maybe the possibility of healing with magnets? Some of you are also very interested in protectingMagnetic tion, as suggested Kryon. If they are looking for resources and do not know who to ask, we recommend that the best we can do is to locate your local metaphysical bookstore and ask them. To meknot will find business cards and flyers on their boards Announcements, left there by qualified individuals who live in your area. Every time Jan and I visited a bookstore located anywhere in the world, it seems that this is the place where it carries out the work network.

But some of you live in remote areas. We have written to theCirno doing most of their work by mail, and they need help. We offer the two sources listed below. To the leftda is a wonderful book on magnetic healingica. If you are inested in healing with magnets, is best seen by a facilitator, or at least read something about it if you can not see it personally. Please do not considerga magnets mail order and get to work blindly. Kryon tells us that this can be dangerous. The book *Magnetic Field Therapy* Robert Allen Walls, is a great manual for the use of small magnets in healing. See the following information to the leftgives, to order a copy.

Many of you have heard hablar on the inventions of magnetic shielding of the New Era. Jan and I have experiencedmented by some, and we currently have an active instrument connected in our hogar. After a year of trial and error, we recommendWe both and we can also offerCerles an address and phone numbers where more information. Marv and Linda Dutton, Steindler, the Los Angeles area, are specialistsTAS in this field and in magnetic healing. See below for information.

Magnetic Field Therapy Inner Search Foundation, Inc., PO Box 10382 McLean, Virginia 22102 (703) 448-3362
Phone (703) 448-0814 Fax

Energy Integrity Associates Marv and Linda Dutton, 1800 S. Steindler Blvd Robertson. Los Angeles, CA 90035
(310) 859-0270 Phone (310) 859-0270 Fax

APPENDIX A

THE MYSTERY OF 9944 REVEALED

WRITER

On page 20 of *Kryon Book I*, Kryon itself has the number 9944. Tells us it is an important formula that relates to the transmutation of energy. As case with much of the information from Kryon, I got a great "wink" meaning "forward, find it." Typically, Kryon dropped something and never returns to the topic, and expects us to be us who collect the ball, so to speak, and let us run with it.

Since 1992, many very exquisite and metaphysicians who have speculated what it might mean that number. I For my part, I just imagine that it was the purity of Ivory soap (9944/100 percent pure). Now includes RAN you how simple it is to my mind.

Until I opened the door to the invitation to the country in relation to this book, I received the shocking information. There came from me or Kryon. I came from mathematical and metaphysical ... exactly Kryon wanted directly from where he came.

This appendix and the following are new reference materials for those who are mathematically inclined and feel interested in the science of Tierra del 9944. Basic mind, this formula Kryon is everywhere. It indicates to our math, our chemistry, our planetary attributes, our solar system, our atomic structure our families and our biology. (Have I missed something?) Going to be really a great mystery that lies at every crossroad. So it is nothing strange that has to do, after all, with the purity of Ivory soap (ha, ha!).

The Masters Randy calls himself 'Artist resonance'. " Besides being a musician (and good), you have an interrelationships chapter in Film and Music, University of California at Santa Cruz. Currently he teaches music and arts, and holds private workshops in California.

Randy composes, records, teaches ... and is an expert in the science degree geometry and the harmonic fields unified. He has written a comprehensive book on the relationship of music and sacred geometry to Drunvalo Melchizedek, and has done work for the project harmonic geometry Templar.

He and his partner, Wesley H. Bateman, collaborate together in an extraordinary project that will exceed twenty years of work already done by Wesley called *Amon Ra bars*. The new work will be called *Ice drums, harps on fire*. Randy and Wesley says that this new work will be the decoding of Egyptian and Mayan pyramids, and monuments "Cydonia" on Mars.

When I asked Randy to make me some feedback so Kryon be 9944 and the pipeline on the information base 12 and pi, I never thought I would receive a letter that former exhaustive as the following. I pondered over whether to include or not in the *Kryon Book III*. Then I realized that this material is extremely valuable. Be the precursor of other books on the subject and, after all, is about the mystery of Kryon.

Although you do not understand anything that follows, please consider the importance for those who buy it. Sometimes math can seem boring, but Kryon tells us that the elegance of the forms and formulas that surround us are sacred and joyful. This, therefore, is a reference to the section of the appendix, which should be used over and over again the same way as you would an encyclopedia. Some swallow section and Ran is regarded as the most valuable part of libro. Others do not even bother to read it. I understand perfectly mind human nature involved in this, and only ask that honors the site of this new information Standard Terms for our New Era. I am honored to be able to present in this book.

Do not miss the Kryon message to Randy!

HARMONIC 9944

by Randy Masters -

Copyright © 1995 by Randolph W. Masters Masters Publishing House PO Box 64 - Aptos,
California 95001-64

I express my greatest thanks to Andy Tran for their exquisite work of transcription.

According to the musician / scientist sacred Sammy Figueroa (and as his teacher told the chemo) 'The 9944 harmonic is the harmony of the fifth dimension, just por below the sixth dimension. "

The number 9-9-4-4 can be handled using mathematical processes such as addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and various functions of the cube, square and square root (cube root, square root, etc.). to produce numbers that have meanings rights.

Within these processes easily reveal numerical keys for music, mathematics, sacred geometry and archetypal, astronomy and all branches of science and the translations number of texts and sacred words, called "gematria."

These numbers are not static or cold material apparently belonging to the 'left brain' but drives are vibration and live our reality oscillating. Lante, dynamic and multidimensional. In the ancient Greek mystery schools, which taught the "secrets" of the laws of creation, music, mathematics, geometry and astronomy were called the "Quadrivium" and as provided by the four respects essential basic education.

LAND PART-SOL-LUNA

This article is to explore each of CAS areas, as well as some other specific areas of the sciences of chemistry,

physics, biology and engineering the Earth's electromagnetic grid.

It is said that the diameter of our sun is 864,000 miles and can be derived from the formula of two sets of 9944:

$$(9 \times \sqrt{9}) \times (9-4)^{\sqrt{9}} \times (4+4)^{\sqrt{4}} = (9 \times \sqrt{9}) \times (9-4)^{\sqrt{9}} \times (4+4)^{\sqrt{4}}.$$

This formula with nine and four also converge network due to this simple formula factors primes (prime numbers are numbers that can be divided only by themselves and by the number one).

$864,000 = [2^5 \times 3^3 \times 5^3]$ Shows that only need the prime numbers 2, 3 and 5. Musical note G = $864,000^{##} (+1)$.

The (+1) means $81 = 2 \times 80$, the range of musical coma.

$8 + 6 + 4$ is reduced to 9 ($8 + 6 + 4 = 18$; $1 + 8 = 9$). The numerical reduction is also key to energy and the nature of the numbers, especially the number 9, as in the nine months of pregnancy reasonable and our nine planets main-

them and the nine gods of the ancient Egyptian pantheon (Tmu, Shu, Tefnut, Seb, Nut, Osiris, Isis, Set,

Nephthys), who are nine expressions of a single operator, and not nine gave countries, as in polytheism.

The average diameter of our moon is 2,160 miles = $(135 \times 16) = [9 \times (4 \times 4) - 9 \times (9 / 9) \times (4 \times 4)]$. The ancient Mayan unit of measurement known as the Hunab was $(135:128) = (1.0546875)$, which is an important value in the Amon Ra System of Wesley Bateman. $2160 =$ musical note C[#] (+1).

This Hunab can be found by dividing the diameter of the Moon by 2 to under peak power = 2048. In other words, is an octave lower (a multiple of 2) the diameter of the moon. Our study of the sacred Mayan temples and ancient Egyptians shows that Hunab was a common unit of measurement.

Consequently, the Sun's diameter is 400 times that of the moon.

Formula: $(9 \times 9) \times (4 \times 4)$ divided by $[(81:25) = (3.24)] = 400$ [81:50 ratio = 1.62], a value of Phi (Greek letter) utilized in the Great Pyramid of Giza, Egypt, and 3.24 represents two times this will Phi for.

1.62 This is one of the average values of Rados, expressed through the creation in nature and art, and is one of those who have a more beautiful proportion.

$9 \times 9 \times 4 \times 4$ also equivalent to 1,296, the number "most holy" in the temple of Solomon. The project Templar, which referred Kryon going to be a reconstruction actual of the temple of Solomon and the great Pyramid New Age on Earth.

The Templar also very important for the structure of the Earth's electromagnetic grid. A grid system similar to the energy meridians of the body. 400 is also 20 to four drilled, and the number 20 is called the Holy of Holies in Solomon's temple. The dimensions of the temple were $20 \times 20 \times 20$ cubic based on a cubic measurement of the following: 1,728 feet = 20,736 inches, or 1.65 feet = 19.8 pulgadas.

A quarter of the Sun's diameter is 216,000 miles. Now to either the number 216 is very important in the sacred texts, as is the Hebrew gematria for Palmoni, "the numerator of Secrets" and "the many wonders."

Palmoni was the being who spoke to Daniel in 547 a. C. The number 216, can be re-positioned as 1-6-2 Palmoni, creating a number and an anagram of 100 1 -6 to 2 times the value of Phi. -6 2-1 also resolves to 9 in $(2 + 1 + 6)$. And also $(6 \times 6 \times 6) = 216$.

The formula $[9 \times \sqrt{9} \times (4 + 4)] = 216$, shows the 9-9-4-4 as a 'number of secret.'

The average equatorial radius of Earth is often rounded from 3963.5303 miles to the 3,960 miles. The 3960 is 11 times 360, and 11 is the numerology Kryon reduced from 83 to $8 + 3 = 11$, while the K of Kryon also has the number 11 in the English alphabet. $3960 =$ musical note B⁽¹¹⁾.

In the mystery school, the letter 'K' signification to often "to God." Especially with the "K" of "Knight" (Knight) connected to the Round Table of King (King) Arthur.

The 360 represents the degrees of a circle, and the symbolic round table. The symbolic equatorial diameter of Earth, in 7920 is a ratio of $(11:3) = 3.666666$ times the average diameter of the moon. Note that 11 again suggests the English gematria Kryon. $(11:3) =$ musical note B¹¹ (-1) = $[\sqrt{256:81} \times (33:32) \times 2]$.

The "proportion Palmoni" to $(11:3)$ would be $(792:216) = (7.920:2.160)$ and 9 appears again in $(7 + 9 + 2 + 0) = 18$ and $(1 + 8) = 9$. The 79.2 is the atomic mass of selenium.

The proportioning Sun / Earth is $(1.200:11) = 109.0909$ or $(21.600:198)$ to show again the number of Palmoni.

$9,900 \times (226:225) = 9944$.

The *Encyclopedia Britannica* gives us the average distance in miles of our nine major planets' established two "with respect to our Sun as:

Mercury, 36 million, Venus, 67 million, Earth, 93 million; Mars, 142 million;

Jupiter, 483 million, Saturn, 886 million, Uranus, 1.782 million, Neptune 2.793 million, and Pluto, 3,672 million. The total is 9,954 million miles, which represents 9,944 plus 10. The number 10 represents our number system of base 10 (10 fingers). The value would be nine billion, nine hundred fifty-four million miles.

In the mystery school, 10 represents a playback. The phallus is represented by one, representing the unit, which it joins the vacuum zero, the cosmic womb and the mother, eccentric. $10 =$ musical note E.

The 10 is also coupled with the 9 1 months of pregnancy. The nine also represents the culmination and death. Finally, the $9 + 9 + 5 + 4$ becomes 27 and is reduced to $9.9 =$ musical note D.

The current proportion of Earth's equatorial radius (3963.5303 miles) with respect to its polar radius (3950.1833 miles) is $(297,000:133,843:296)$, which can be reduced to $(297:296) = [(3^3 \times 11) / (2^3 \times 37)]$. Using $(297:296)$ and an equatorial radius of 3960 there is a polar radius of $3946.666666 = (11.840:3) =$ musical note B⁽³⁷⁾.

When we divide by 3946.666 ($280 = 360 \times 8$) we obtain 1.370370. $37:27 = 1.370370$. This is called the constant of Music hydrogen. Peter Tompkins says in his book *Mysteries of the pyramids of Mexico*:

"When a physicist attempts to calculate the optical properties of a material or how it will perform an object presence of light, the "constant of hydrogen" allows you to make the results experimental consistent with

theories which can be based largely on its position. "

$(37:27) = \text{musical note F}^{(37)} = [(4:3) (F) \times (37:36)]$. 486 feet is the height of the Great Pyramid $\times (37:27) = 666 = E^{(37)} (+1)$. In the great gallery of the Great Pyramid there are 7 you consisting of 37 slabs right and there are 27 pairs of slots on the ramps of the big gallery. That gives us 37 divided by 27 or $37/27$, the constant of hydrogen. $(37/27) \times 100 = C^{(37)}$.

In the king's chamber, the wall has 27 blocks north and the south wall has 37 blocks. Note also that 37 times 27 equals 999. (9-9-5-4 can be expressed as 9-9-9). $(5 + 4 = 9)$. In addition, $37 + 27$ equals 64, or 4 to cuarta power desof "4 to 4" in "9-9-4-4." The east and west walls are 18 blocks each.

There are 64 hexagrams in / *Ching* relations Swim with the 64 condoms ge codenetic. $1937 - 1927 = 10$, our number of reproduction, also suggests a zero as the diameter and circumference of a circle [see section pi.] $64 = \text{musical note C}$.

Tompkins said later: "The construction both the hydrogen should be particularly useful when we are dealing with very large amounts of energy. In other words, the fraction $37/27$ or 1.370370 is the physical constant that is a connection-level atom, multiplied by 100. This number is the constant media for hydrogen and deuterium (an isotope of hydrogen)." This information was published in 1972 by the Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

Note from Lee: *Kryon has indicated that the deuterium is part of the formula for the desequential coverage of the real fusion cold.*

Personally, I suggest that the proportion of the Tie Sierra (297:296) represents some kind of shape change or push the Earth as an "atom" macrocosmic. This ratio suggests a spheroid or OVA the "minimum" rather than a circle, possibly creating a dynamic behavior co before "static", a type of genesis effect that drives the vital force of the planet.

The proportions where the numerator is one greater or less than the denominator are called "superparticulares" ($296 + 1 = 297$). (Expressed as $N + 1 : N$)

The atomic weight and most often cited element hydrogen is 1.008, which equals (126:125) = $(2 \times 3^2 \times 7 : 5^3)$.

Once again the 'superparticular', both for the Earth to hydrogen, as our physical reality descends into the realm of material from the etheric field, and does so through the hydrogen (which is the basic constituent of all matter.)

The number 1.008 can also be converted through the formula (using two sets of 9-9-4-4).

$[(9 - \sqrt{4}) \times (\sqrt{9}) \times (4 + \sqrt{4}) : (9-4)^{\sqrt{9}}]$. Musical note D = $1.008^{bb**} (7)$.

Interestingly observe the game, with the two aforementioned ratios (297:296) and (126:125), which proportion (297:126) is equal to the value π Archimedes' = $(22:7)$, divided by the musical proportion $(4:3) =$ the fourth international perfect values, or the distance from the grade of C or (C) to the note F or (F), when tuned to the 4th.

When we divide by 2 to convert 4:3 as in $(2:3)$, is equal to 0.666666, suggesting the 'triple 6 "(666) for" time, the magnetic compass system and seriousness (see Kryon Book I, pg. 25), expressed in base 6, 3,600 seconds in a minute divided by 60 = 60, and 360 degrees divided by 60 equals 6. Antigua Babylonian civilization used a sexagesimal system and divided the circle with the six-sided hexagon to produce 60.

The frequency of 24-hour solar day on Earth reveals some interesting insights on DNA.

The formula:

$[(9 \times \sqrt{9}) \times (4 + 4) \times (9 + 9 + \sqrt{4})^{\sqrt{4}}] = 86,400$.

There are 86,400 seconds in a 24-hour and $[1/86.400 \text{ seconds} \times (2N = 2 \text{ to any integer power})]$ gives the frequency or cycles or pulses per second solar day (called Hertz). This turns out to be simple $(1.024:675)$ times 2 to any power and is called the musical $A^{bb} (-1)$ On (C) or $C = 2$ or any multiple of 2 or 2 cps Hertz (cycles per second). Musical note E = $86,400^{\#} (+1)$.

The Swiss scientist Hans Cousto, in his book *The eighth cosmic* Fritz Popp reported that a study at the University of Marburg, Germany, which determined the maximum resonance of DNA and 854 billion Hertz or Hertz.

Now, 854 billion Hertz divided by 2 to the power of 42 = 194.172118829 Hertz, and our 24-hour day. Observed = $(1.024:675) \times (2^7) = 194.18074074$ Hertz (or cycles per second), or $2^{42} = (8.54015929339 \text{ E}14 \text{ Hertz})$.

$[(M8 \text{ Brackett} = 19,440 \text{ angstroms}) : (\text{Paschen M5} = 12814.453125 \text{ angstroms})] = (1.024:675) = A \text{ solar day}^{bb} (-1)$. This demonstrates the proportions of the spectral lines of hydrogen not producing a solar day.

The 24-hour day is only higher than the value 1.00001865262 Fritz Popp. (See his element A, Article 13.)

1.62 in base 10 becomes 1.513888 = $(109:72)$ in base 12. The proportion $(1.024:675)$ base 10 = 1.51703703.

The Fibonacci ratio $(13:8) = 1.625$ becomes 1.516782407407 = $(2621:1,728)$ in base 12, π token = 3 divided by 2 = 1.5.

Note: $9600 = D^{\#} \text{ Mean} = 256.9900 \text{ C} = D^{\#(11)} \text{ based on middle C} = 264.9944 \text{ D}^{\#(11)(113)}$. Each of these three musical notes is the 75th harmonic of the respective C. $Z 9600 (33:32) = 9,900$.

Note: *Flandy Music Masters* gives names to physical data, regardless units. Example: 12 units = note G. That does not mean that 12 inches is seen truly a frequency of G note in cycles per second.

Another important frequency connected to the earth is the quartz frequency electrostimulation. By applying electricity to quartz crystal, gives a frequency of 786,432 cycles per second, which is a G note = 3Hz (remember that 3 is the "powerful number" mentioned Kryon) times 4 to the ninth power, or 262,144.

Our key Kryon simple formula is:

$[(\sqrt{9}) \times (\sqrt{4}) \text{ to } (\sqrt{4} \times 9) \text{ power}] = 786,432$.

A lot of the earth is composed by silicon dioxide, which is cristalline quartz. This helps to Earth as a large crystal radio to be programmed with all sorts of stimulation of frequency and scheduling of thought. Thus suggest that the high amount of quartz in soil acts as a supercomputer.

During the full moon, this gives a frequency of 12 Hertz (according to a study at the University of Stanford), resulting in erratic behavior in humans and other creatures.

On 12 Hertz is an octave lower (multiple of 2) frequency electro-stimulation quartz 786,432 divided by $(2^{16} = 65,536) = 12$. It seems to be that the base 12 is being suggested to us in both cases.

When you want to compute the circumference of a circle, a circle area, volume of a sphere, must be used - value of pi (ie, the diameter of a circle so many times pi is equal to its circumference.)

When you multiply the proportion (2.048:2.025) called the "diatessa" in musical terms by many times any multiple of 3, or 12, or 786,432, you get the frequency of the solar day of 24 hours Earth in a particular octave. This diatessa is in the proportion of ancient Egyptian pi = $(256:81) = (3 \frac{13}{81})$, and the ancient Babylonian pi $(25:8) = (3 \frac{1}{8})$.

$(256:81) / (25:8) = (2.048:2.025)$.

In particular hydrogen lines expressing the frequency of color in angstrom units, Brackett line M5 (40,500 angstrom) divided by line Paschen M5 = $(12814.453125 \text{ angstroms}) = (256:81)$ or exactly the Egyptian pi = (3.160493827) , and Paschen divided by the Balmer M5 M6 = $[4.100.625 \text{ angstroms}]$ is equal to $(25:8 = (3,125) = \pi$ exactly the Babylonians. (See footnote 14.)

Thus do not suggest that these are the exact values of pi, as suggested by Kryon to disclose the study of 9-9-4-4, but these values are maintained in the proportion of the spectral lines of hydrogen, or the "rainbow of Hydrogen and its proportion to each other is the proportion of 24-hour day, electro-stimulation of quartz and possibly indicates the relationship of our DNA resonance (resonance = ring) and quartz crystal. The high silica content of lettuce can also be nutritionally important for enhancing human frequency.

PART TWO THE MANY FACES OF 'PI'

The search for the true value of pi has been at the forefront of research by individual civilizations and duos for centuries, maybe eons. 9-9-4-4 Kryon said the key to help us find the value of pi, to say that our scientists are not using the correct value.

He also said that we needed to discover the correct value if we wanted to go beyond this galaxy. He also said that pi was not constant (contrary to most current applications) and varied with the mass (*mass varies with the time attributes*).

Basically, π is the value that, when multiplied by the diameter of a circle the circumference of this place. The formula $4 / 3 \pi$ times the radius cubed produces the volume of a sphere.

Or a circle using the formula pi times the radius squared and the surface area of the sphere is determined by pi times the diameter squared. The shape of the bull of the columns, which is essentially donut shaped and is only known that I can support themselves in a vacuum, also known as "hypersphere".

The Dolphins blowing rings to juggle are toroids, as is our universe. The surface area of the bull of the columns uses the formula 4π square the radius squared and the volume of a bull is calculated to 2π the radius squared cube. Pi is involved in the mathematics of cones and cylinders.

So what is the value of pi? The current scientific value is 3.141592653589793 (rounded value of 16), but a non-transcendental number. That means that this formula can not be solved by ratios of integers or even by the square root of numbers integers, which is located beyond irrational, and is called transcendental.

Scientists create formula for dividing a polygon (a many-sided figure that approximates the circle) in divisions growing bigger and bigger, producing a value of π more than half a million decimal places, so without repeating a single sequence of numbers.

Note: Many engineers currently use the value 3.1416 to π With tolerances of $1/10,000 \text{ mil} = (2^3 \times 3 \times 7 \times 11 \times 17: 1000) = 3.1416$.

Readers can consult the book of Petr Bechman *A history of pi* (St. Martin's Press, 1971), where you will find many historical continuities. I focus in some interesting and well-known formulas that may be related or result of 9-9-4-4, and in some formulae that I found in preparing this chapter.

Kryon said that pi was a number. When 9944 is converted from the base 12 becomes 16,900 in base 10. $(16,900 / 3:2)$ produced 12,675 and $(12,675 / 4096)$ octavized 12,675 to 3.094482421875. (My formula 1.) Musical Note G⁽¹⁶⁹⁾. $370.4.096 = 2^{12}$, Makes 12,675 an integer and an overtone. Note the "944" after the decimal. Also $(12,675 / 30)$ is equal to 422.5 and that is precisely the tone of the composer's tuning fork G. F. Handel (a note "A" in his time and a note "A^b" according to the actual reference tone). $12,675 = (3 \times 5^2 \times 13^2) = \text{Musical note G } (13^2)$. The fraction or proportion to $12.675:4.096 = 3.094482421875$.

Formula 2a. $(3379022163:2^{30}) = (3,146959620527923107147216796875) = E''' (+ 3) (1243^2) 3379022163 = [99442 \times (2187:64)]$.

Formula 2b. $(208581615:2^{26}) = 3.10810826718807220458984375 = E^{###} (+2) (1243^2)$. $208581615 = [9944^2 \times (135:64)]$.

Note: the formula 2a is divided by (81:80) = formula 2b.

Formula 3a. $(6215:2) = (3.03466796875) = F^* (+1) (1243)$. $6215 \times (\text{Fibonacci } 8:5) = 9944$. Pythagoras Trianglerich $3:4:5 = (7458:9944:12430)$. $(6215 \times 2) = 12430.7458 = A^* (+1) (1243)$.

Formula 3b. $(100683:2^{11}) = (3.072601318359375) = F^{##} (+2) (1243)$. $(100\ 683 = [9944 \times (81:8)])$.

Note: the 3rd Formula $\times (81:80) = \text{Formula } 3b$.

Formula 4a $(104878125:2^{25}) = (3.1256116926670074462890625) = E^{###} (+2) (1243)$. $104878125 = [(9944:8) \times 84374]$.

4b formula. $(1699025625:2^{29}) = (3.16468183882534503936767578125)$

$= E^{###} (+3) (1243)$.

Note: the 4th Formula $\times (81:80) = \text{Formula } 4b$.

All the proportions can be multiescrow by $(32805:32768 = \text{Schisma})$ or $(531441:524288 = \text{Pythagorean comma})$.

A π Music integer $= (405:128) = 3.1640625 = (3.125\ G^{\#}\ \text{Babylonian equivalent } \pi) \times (81/80\ \text{coma}) = G\ \text{note}^{\#} (+1)$. This value is also found in the hydrogen lines.

I found that this ratio equi goes to the old value of Archimedes (see note 1) $(22/7 = 31/7) = 9.944196428571 = (4455:448)$, and that is the exact difference between two lines ishydrogen spectral (M3 = 102.515625 Lyman Lyman milicrones least milicrones M8 = 92.571428 9.944196428571 exactly). $(405:128)$ is a G note $^* (+1)$ 102.515625 tuned and is $[64 \times (6561:4096)]$, which is $= 1.601806640625$ and the Pythagorean cycle quinta of the note G $^* (+2)$, and $(102.515625 \times 64) = 6561.9$.

$9.44196428571 = G^{\#(11)} L (-1)$.

$9.944 = E^b (1243)$ Notes

- A milicron = one millionth of a meter.
- 1 milicron $\times 10$ is equal to 1 angstrom.
- Lyman M8 = 92.571428 = (648:7) is the musical note $F^{\#} L (+1)$.
 - (L) means the first 7 in the denominator of the proportion of integer.

Line spectra of hydrogen Balmer

M3 is equal exactly to 6,561 angstroms. Much more information musical and spectral encoded in the great fire-measured at Giza (see The *Amon Ra bars*, Wesley Bateman, set of 3 volumens).

$(405:128)$ divided by the ratio muSICAL $(81:80 = 1.0125)$ called the coma, is equivalent to $(25:8) = 3.125 = 31/8 = \pi$ babilonic. 3.125 is also found in the proportion of the spectral lines of hiandrogens and the Great Pyramid.

3.125 is the note $G^{\#} (25:8)$ in the key using only the 2.3 and 5 cousins. The (+1) and (-1) in the musical proportions are refer to multiples or divisions of the colon (81:80).

The Babylonians used the systemxagesimal based on the 60, and his formula was $3.125 (= 57/60 + 36/60\ 3/\pi^2)$ Which becomes $3/0,96 = 3,125.3,125$ is the principal omega value of π in the system of Amon Ra Wesley Bateman (see note 16).

The lowest value of omega is the old value Bateman mentioned Egyptian Rhind papyrus papyrus or Ahmes ~ 1650 BC BC, found at Thebes.

This value is $(256:81) = 3.160493827$. It was scored as $(16/0)^2$ in the Rhind papyrus, and as $[4 \times (8/9)^2]$. It is 0.160493827 frequency repeated.

$(256:81/2) = (128:81)$, which is the proportion musical training Pythagorean minor sixth (fifth cycle) called $A^b (-1)$ On $aC = C = (1:1)$.

This proportion is also found in the spectral lines of hydrogen (Brackett M5 = 40,500 divided by Paschen angstroms M5 = 12814.453125 angstroms is exactly equivalent to (256:81). 256:81 can be expressed as "4 to the poexistence of 4, divided by the square 9 $[4^4 9^2]$).

When 3.125 is considered as a base value of 12, then the equivalent and the base 10 is 3.16 decimal, and 3.16 can be expressed as (79:25). Observedese that the value of 256:81 Ahmes papyrus containing 3.16 = 3.160493827 as the first three digits, followed by a zero. Interestingly, the octava 9944 Following is the irrational value 3.16005862344.

When the musician Les Brown conducted experiments, in which he dropped an object in various liquids, discovered that the rings were formed at the ratio of the fourth root of π . The fourth root of $(256:81) = (4:3) \times (4:3) \times (4:3) \times (4:3)$, and (4:3) is the musical interval of the perfect fourth that will create the Pythagorean cycle of fifths (3:2), or fourth cycle (4:3).

The ratio (3:2), or perfect fifth, is the eighth complement (4:3). $(3:2) \times (4:3) = 2 = \text{the eighth}$. No other value $^4\sqrt{\pi}$ creates musically perfect fourth. Many of the hydrogen lines are in the ratio (4:3) or (3:2), or multiples octave (3:2).

There are some interesting investmentsaints $(405:128) = G^{\#} (+1)$ And $(256:81) = A^b (-1)$. $[(128:405) = (256:81) \times (10)]$ and $[(81:256) = (405:128) \text{ divided by } 10]$. $[(405:1.280) \times (256:81) = 10]$.

However, the Brahma-gupta Indian mathematician (born in 598 AD) used the square root of 10 ($\sqrt{10}$) = 3.16227766017 for π and in China, Hou Han Shu (130 AD) used 3.1622, the first five gavedigits of the square root of 10. Covell's book and Nelson *Vital force in the high PiRamid*, concludes that the square root of 10 was the key value of the general layout of the Piramide of Giza.

The square root of 10 is an irrational numbertain and I believe in the quote to the effect that "The rule of integers atomic levelco ' excluding 'the square root of 10' as π (as evidenced by the spectral ratios of hydrogen, all of

which are ratios of integers). (The *geometric shapescas generate frequencies and can influence the behavior of forms, energy, objects and their own DNA and their brain waves.*)

(405:128) base 10 = 3.1640625 is withpoured into (3.12733973681) in base 12, or proportion (11205823:35831808) in base 12.

(25:8) = 3,125 in base 10 becomes 3.100115740740 = ratio (5357:1728).

The ratio of the two previous values Babylonian res pi is [(25:8) / 5357:1728] = 1.00878160635, suggesting a value close to the atomic weight of hiandrogens, of 1.008 = (126:125).

Some tables show the atomic weight or atomic mass of hydrogen as 1.00797 instead of 1.008. My value is [(245:243) / (3888:3887)] = 1.00797113413. The number is 3888 angstroms is online Balmer hydrogen spectral M8.

The number 3887 = 13 x 13 x 23 is 23^o armonic of 169, an F^b on n = (12675 / 4096), equivalent to the note G (13x13x75).

(243:2) = 121.5, which is milicrones Lyman M2 (see note 9). And Lyman [(M7 = 93.0234374995) x 64] / 243 equals 24.5. This explains all the numbers in my formula, except for 3887, and that's an overtone of 3888 below. The issue is that my formula shows the number rule entero. Note also the proportion superparticular (3888:3887).

Next comes a very interesting discovery: return for a moment to the difference between M3 and Lyman Lyman equivalent to 9.944196428571 milicrones M8. In reviewing the formula to produce an accurate value of 9.944 milicrones, tone Lyman ces becomes 102.5136 M3 and M8 with 9.944 milicrones Lyman less becomes 92.5696. It is manhaving the original aspect ratio of Lyman M3/Lyman M8 = (567:512), who happens to be a prosuperparticular portion (N + 1: N) of (50625:50624) below the proportion original jurisdiction.

Therefore [(pi Babylonian = 3,125) / (50625:50624)] creates a new value of pi = 3.1249382716 (6328:2025) factored as (2³ x 7 x 113: 3⁴ x 5²) For a new Note G³.

This also creates the equivalent to [G[#](+1) = (405:128) = 3.1640625] or 3.164 = (791:250) = (7 x 112 / 2 x 5³). It produces for the Egyptian pi = (256:81) = 3.160493827 = A^b (- 1) musically, a new A^b (- 1) = 3.16043139764 (12959744:4100625).

The reciprocal of the Rydberg constant, used to calculate the value of Amon Ra (omega greater) is 91.125 = (729:8) and 9.1125 grams is the former measure callmada the "quedet heavy", used for egsar gold and silver. 91.125 also be used for values millimicrons hydrogen lines.

Sargent's book / Weishan *The key to the periodic chart of the atoms*, includes the mass of the electron as (9.1091 x 10⁻²⁸) Grams.

A new reciprocal arises Rydberg of proportional division (50625:50624) of 91.1232 = (56952:625) = [2³ x 3² x 7 x (113:5⁴)] To generate the new values of the spectral line and pi = 3.164 and 3.12493827160.

(91.1232 / 3.164) = 9.16363 = (1008:110) = (504:55).

Note that 1.008 is a value for the atomic weight of hydrogen. 110 Hz is A = 440 / 4.

Note that the Fibonacci spiral, based on 240, occurs 1008. [240 x (8:5) = 384]. [384 x (13:8)] = 624; [624 x (21:13)] 1 = 1,008. These proportions are the Fibonacci series of 1.1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13,2,34,55,89,144, etc. See Bonnie Gaunt's book, *Early sacred design* find some excellent insights into it.

[The Vela Pulsar modular frequency, 11.2 divided by (11:9)] - (6) = 3.16363 = (174:55) = 2 x Fibonacci ratio 89:55. 3.164 in base 10 makes 3.12731481482 = (5404:1728) = (1351:432) and 1351 = (7 x 193) and (16 x 27) = 432 = 216 Palmoni 2 = 'number of secrets.' There are 432,000 miles in the radius of the Sun

Note that (624 / 200) = 3.12, otherwise ifsimilarity to pi. 240 degrees = 0.666666 or 2 / 3 of the circle of 360 degrees and 1008 = (360 x 2.8) (see note 11), and click Sailing "11.2" divided by 4 = 2.8.

Bonnie Gaunt notes that the 595 million miles of Earth's elliptical orbit around the Sun equal to 5,280 feet to a mile (see note 12) equals 3.1416 E⁽¹²⁾. (E⁽¹²⁾ means 10¹².) 5x7x17 = 595. (Note = B 595,000,000^{####(17)} (L) (+1). 595,000,000 divided by 2²¹ divided by [(51:50) x (36:35)] = (1171875:4096) = 286.102294921875 = value for correction of the grn Pyramid

The value can be expressed as 3.1416 (3927:1250) or 3 (177/1250ava part), or 3 degrees, 8 minutes and 29.76 seconds of arc. 3927 factored a (3 x 7 x 11 x 17).

This value standing was scored by famoso Egyptian Ptolemy, who also founded the Library of Alexandria. [Ptolemy II century d.deC.pi = (377/120) = 3.141666 and 377 factored = (13x29).]

The Hindu published Aryabhata expressed as the value 3.1416 (62,832 / 20,000) at 499 d. C. Bashkir (1114 AD), another Hindu, used the same value. The ancient Hindu astronomical documents, the Siddhantas (published in 380 AD) used the same value, as many scientists and engineers, as reintroduced transcendental pi rounded to four decimal places.

Also discovered that when 29.76 isarc seconds are expressed as (3 / 3.125, we see that 93 represents the 93,000,000 of miles it takes for light to travel from the Sun to Earth. 29.76 also equal to 744/25 (744 Gematria = 'two great lights').

By making itl value the base 12, got 3.11193094136 = (64529:20736). Factored as the numerator 64529 (173 x 373) and the denominator can be expressed as 20736 (9 x 9) x (4⁴) = (144)². More base 12.

20736 is also 12⁴ and 20736 is a note that E (+1) on C = 2N, or a third Pythagorean Ditone = [(81:64) x 2N].

Tam20736 also is called "harmony of universal consciousness" in the work of Wiilliam B. Corner *Math harmonic* (Tesla Book Company). (Phi Pyramid 1.62 x 12,800 = 20,736). 207.36 = [(1.62 = 81:50) x 128] = score "b (+ 1).

1.62 is a key value phi pyramid. The frequency of 39.¹⁰ eighth rotation of the plaNet Uranus around the Sun is

rounded That 207.356091622 Hz Féasily to 207.36.

Since 144^2 equal to 20736, 20736 Corner expressed as (89 phi x 144), where phi = (144:89), a series of Fibonaccis 1,1,2,3,5,8,13,21,34,55,89,144. The Egyptian pi = (256:81) 20736 also generates a product of 256 x 81). Our half lunar diameters are foundwork by multiplying each No.ber of the number "64529" and 6x4x5x2x9 equal to 2,160. This includes "216" as "Palmoni", the "number of secrets", equivalent to reproductive number 10.

Another very important value in the sacred texts, structures and temples salevels and measurements of the Earth is the number 3168 (see note 12).

The combination of the lithosphere feet = 10 miles thick, and the atmosphere, which tiene 50 miles thick is 60 miles, or 60 x 5,280 feet = 316,800 feet. (B. Gaunt, *Beginning*) and total the distance of the newsee planets to the sun, from 9,954 (9944 +10 = 9,954) million miles, dividido the transcendental pi equals 3168.45660707 million miles (B. Gaunt).

A circle whose diameter is the sum of the average diameter of Earth = 7,920 miles and the average diameter of the Moon, of 2,160 miles, equivalent to a value of pi (22:7) = 3.142857, equal to 31,680 miles (other ob-servation of Gaunt, thanks!).

In Greek gematria, the Lord = 800, Jehis engaging and Christ = 888 = 1,480. The sum of 800 +888 1480 = 3,168 exactly.

The diameter of the Sarsen circle at Stonehenge, is equivalent to 105.6 feet (see note 8). ($105.6 = A^b$ when C = 66). The symbolic pi equals 3 times 105.6 = 316.8. A pi "symbolic" of 3 is used frequently in the Bible. A square based on the diameter of the circle of Stonehenge Bluestone, of 79.2 feet is a (4 x 79.2) = E 316,8.79,2 is a note^b or C = [66 x (6:5)] = 79.2, so that 316.8 is also equal to E^b. Remember the mass boundSet micaenio = 79.2.

The diameter of these two circles is (105.8 / 79.2) = (4:3) = 1.333333, or a perfect fourth interval, and the fourth root of pi Egyptian 256:81.

A value of pi = 3.168 (396:125) is an A^{bb(11)} based on C = 264. The long scale stone rectangle Station, at Stonehenge, is equivalent to 264 feet.

The gematria of 264 = 'true', x 10 = 2,640 = "light." (264 x 2) = 528, with 528 = 'key'.

[396 = (9 + $\sqrt{4}$)] and 125 is equal to 9 x (9 + 44).

If 3.168 is in base 10, then the equivencourage in base 12 is 3.1296296, expressed in (169:54) is A^{bb} (-1) Harmonicmind, when my first formula 12675:

4096-3.094482421875 is a note G, and C mean = 264.0625 or (4225/16). [(169/54) x (81:80)] = 3.16875, A^{bb} = (4563:1440).

This new C = 264.0625 in proportion (4225:4224) is equivalent to the rectangle of stone from Station C = 264 (see note 7). Qui264.0625 haps the value that had the inintention to achieve at Stonehenge.

The 31.68 degree north of Bethlehem, divided by the sine of arco 1 / 3 = (angle degree 19.4712206345 key primary Platonic solid, the tetrahedron) is 1.62701664136 (close to proportion phi).

A phi ratio in the Great Pyramid is 1.62 = (81:50) = A^b (+1) And the Fibonacci ratio (13:8) = 1.625 = A^{b(13)}. Most of the volcanic activity and corner of the Earth and other planets in our solar system is situated at 19.47 degrees latitude north and south, above and below the Ecuador. There is a very important angleyou in the sacred geometryda (natural law of geometry) and the life force of the planet. (This is the angle of the proportion of face or height of an equilateral tetrahedron.) D[#] (+3) = 19.4619506835.

I found an interesting value of pi consideredsidering the (arc within 1 / 3) more (20:3) = 6.666666 to match ($\sqrt{\pi}$) / 4.

(19.4712206345 + 6.666) = 26.1378873012 degrees creating within 0.440532901682

[4x (0.440532901682) 2] equal to 3.10510779944. Note the last two digits of "9-9-4-4." And (7 x 11 = 77), (9x11 = 99), (4 x 11 = 44). 3 +1 +1 = 5 with the following 5 = 55 = 5x11.

(20:3) = 6.666 omega value is less than the Planck constant in the system Amon Ra, or (5:3) 4 times greater interval sixth, or two hunabs = [2 x (135:128)] times omega Egyptian child or pi pi (256:81).

Planck's constant is known as the "universal unity of action), called h, with a normal scientific value (6.625 x 10⁻²⁷ erg sec.). This is equivalent to (13:8) = 1.625 + 5 = 6.625; all Fibonacci numbers.

The phi pyramid (1.62 + 5) = 6.62 which is a proporción (331:50). 17 in (primo 331) is equal to 19.4705882353 19.4712206345 near the tetrahedral angle.

A tetrahedron is a pyramid of four thetwo triangular, or a pyramid of three sides around a triangular base. The equilateral tetrahedron platonic solid is made up of 4 equilateral triangles with 3 edges and three angles equal 60 degrees per side.

The acute angle of the face of the tetrahedron with respect to the central axis (from the centralinside base to the apex) is 194712206345 degrees = arc sine of 1 / 3.

Turning to our key 9-9-4-4 (99 + 44) = 143. 1-4-3 may involve anagramma 314 or a pi of 3.14. The number 314 is associated with Metatron, being that emanates from the great central sun of our Universe, which is in charge of our Universityso (see the work of J. J. Hurtak *The clainstead of Enoch*). It was said that Metatron was the operator of the electron. Fibonacci series (1 +1 +2 +3 +5 +8 +13 +21 +34 + 55) = 143. I found several examples of lines minus the spectRALES of hiandrogens of 9944 was a remnant of 143 = (11x13) = (144-1). 81 +50 +12 = 143. (81:50) = 1.62. (99² + 143) = 9944. 3.14 = (157:50) and use the base 10 157.3,14 cousin. 3.111111 becomes in base 12, expressed as (28:9), an A^{b7}. NinNone of the values are whole numbers without decimals when multiplying by 2N. The standard ratio of height to the base of the pyramid of the Sun in Teotihuacan,

Mexico = (2932,8:233,5 feet) = 3.14004282655×4 . (A ratio of [4: pi]). Also podwe would consider $3.143 = (3143:1000) = (7 \times 5 \times 449:23^3)$ And $(3143 - 768) = 2375$. $(2375:768) = 3.09244791666$. The first "2" + 7 = 9 and the immediate two "4" key to reveal a "9-9-4-4."

The basic version is 12, $3.11284722222 \times 3.143$ or (1793:576) and 1793 factored in (11×163) . The denominator 768 = (3×256) , a key value in the base of the Great Pyramid of Giza in feet. $9944 / 8 = 1243$ (1243:768) = 1.61848958333, near the golden section in the prophetic portion. One side of the base = 768 omega feet lower. The ratio phi = $[(1 + \sqrt{5}) / 2] = 1.61803398875$. (1243:768) = $G^{(11)(113)}$.

We could use an anagram of 1-2-3-4 and create a pi of 3.124, which would be a value below the pi superparticular Babylonian $(3,125:3,124) = (781:250) = [(11 \times 71); (2 \times 53)]$. $[(3,124:9944) \times 10] = 3.14159292035$.

Returning to my formula number one = (12675:4096), we can multiply this integer octavizado by $(65:64) = [5 \times 13]: 2^6$, Another cousin overtones of 13 to get $3.14283370972 = (823875:262144) = [(3 \times 53 \times 133): 21]$. This value is still closer to the standard pi, and is an "integer" octavizado.

A musical formula which is very close to a note in the Chinese cycle of fifths, expressed as a proportion $(3^{49}: 2^{76})$ is 3.16710025178, sixth cyclical intervalcyclic decreased.

This is also near the Egyptian pi (256:81), which is sixth Pythagorean menormal = $A^b (-1) = 3.160493827$. Egyptian Pi (256:81) is an undertone, as the number 256 is a multiple of 2. $[12^4 / (6561 \text{ BalmerM3})] = (256:81)$. For any value of pi to qualify as an integer, must be a well overtones and be capable of being exdam as a proportion of whole number with a denominator that would be multiple of 2 with respect to any potential-octavizada ence, as in (405:128) or (25:8).

Finally, when the decimal value is multiplied by the correct value of 2 to the power N, an integer, eg, $(25:8) = 3.125$ and $(3.125 \times 8) = 25$ and 25 is our integer.

In the 38^{10} power of 2, which is 274877906944, 68,719,476,736 possibilities are integers to pi pi from symbolic = 3 and an upper limit of 3.25 which is the ratio of Fibonacci $[(13:8) \times 2]$ or (2 phi) where phi is equal to 1.625.

Choose 2 to the Thirty-eighth power as my upper limit octave overtone denominator for all proportions could be expressed with 12 digits in the numerator and the denominator 12 input, and no proportion require scientific notation and 10 or E to some power.

In this eighth one 3.14159265359 Pi equals $(863554413089:274877906944)$. In the eighth 2^{37} the value of pi is $(431777206545:137438953472)$. The best ratio of the eighth for this isstandard lor pi is $[(107944301637): (34359738368)] = 2^{35}$. Note the "944" digits in the fourth, fifth and sixth numerator.

The numerator (107944301637) not to have multiples of 2, and is the lowest number (integer) and the overtone which will produce π (Equal to 3.14159265,359) in my calculator, which has 12 digits, with 11 decimal places. $107944301637 = (3^2 \times 127 \times 94439549)$. Note the "9-4-4." 94439459 joined horizontally to 47, and $(4 + 7) = 11$. The value (107944301637:235) is a numro rational.

Interestingly, the 16^{10} 94439549 root = 3.15099049527, which is an irrational number. Note the 9-9-4.

Returning back to the 3168 number, but considering it as base 12, establishing 5408 as the base equivalent of musical note G = $10.3168^{(11)} \text{ cC hen}^{(11)} = 264 \times 2M$. $(113:36) = (9944:3168) - 3.13888$.

5408 is factored to give $(2^5 \times 13^2)$. This is a note F^b (Ratio 32:25) in a musical based on the formula number 1 = $[(12675:4096) = \pi = \text{Note G}]$. The note G, divided by $(75:64)$ becomes an $F^b = 2.640625$, and (2.640625×2048) becomes 5408. Thus, the famous number 3168 (which is tohad a famous Egyptian canon proharmonic portions) directly feedsmind the formula number 1 of a harmonic mode.

F^b is important as the product of many times pi phi. For example, the Egyptian pi = (256:81) $A^b (-1)$ times phi pyramid = $(81:50) = A^b (+1)$ is equivalent to $5.12 = (128:25) = F^b$ or $(36:25) \times 4$.

Our value becomes 5.28125 5408 or $(5408:1024) = (169:32)$, which is an overtone. Wesley Bateman called omega 5.12 lower value of $(\pi \times \phi)$ and designationsna the $(\pi \times \phi)$ an "ankh". Its value for the major omega ankh $5.0625 = (81:16) = \pi$ Babylonian = $[3.125 \times (\phi \text{ pyramid}) = 1.62]$.

The number $(5.0625 \times 16) =$ number 81 based on a whole octave lower than 81. Musically, it's a note E (+1) or $[(C = 4) \times (81:64)]$ and a Pythagorean Ditone interval (large third largest). An important aspect is that 81 is the sum of the atomic numbers of the three magnetic elements iron (Fe) = 26, cobalt (Co) = 27, and nickel (Ni) = 28). $[(26 + 27 + 28) = 81]$.

Some researchers say that the base of the Great Pyramid measures 288 yards (see note 1), or 72 yards per side at the level of the rock $(904:288) = (9944:768)$.

An important Egyptian canon will include five multiples of 81: (1296,2592,5184,10368 and 20,736). No other number is repeated. (As published in *The dimensions of paradise* John Michell.)

Remember: $[(9 \times 9 \times 4 \times 4) = 1296] = (800 \times 1.62\phi)$. $(9 \times 9 \times 4^4) = 20736 = 12^4 = (1.62 \times 12800)$. The two terms of Egyptian pi = (256:81) multiplied as $(256 \times 81) = 20,736$.

Now consider pi as a proportiontion undertone (as in the Egyptian pi 256:81) in the numerator must be a multiple of 2, and denominous appropriate integer.

Likely candidates are:

1. $(256:82) = (3.12195)$. $[82 = (2 \times 41)]$.
2. $(256:83) = 3,0843373494.83$ is a numprime number. Also 83 is the gematria total Kryon in English. Example 2 In the last three digits are "494" and the sum of all digits is 48 or (4×12) , involving the base 12.
3. $(256:80) = (16:5) = (3.2) = [2 \times (8:5)]$ and $(8:5)$ is a ratio of the Fibonacci series and a low value for phi $[(8,5) = 1.6]$.

Phi = $[(1 + \sqrt{5}) / 2]$ e = 1.61803398875s an irrational number.

The king's chamber of the Great Pyramid tiene length compared to width ratio (2:1), and a floor diagonal square root of 5.

The square root of $[(\sqrt{3.2}) / 4] = 0.4472135955$, and the sine value of Angulo acute soil diagonal = 26.5650511771 degrees.

Twice this sinus is 0.894427191 which is $(2 / \sqrt{5})$ and contains a "944" and is the cosine of this angle.

4. (512:163) = 3.14110429448 using the first 163. Note the "9-9-4" on the decimal.

5. (2048:659 cousin) = 3.10773899848 (primo 659). The 998 contains 9-9-4 + 4.

6. (4096:1317) = 3.11009870919 = (32768:10536).

10536 = $(2^3 \times 3 \times 439)$ for the value of base 10 of 6120.

6120 is the Egyptian canon is $F^{\#(17)} (+1)$ musically. 612 implies a base 12. 1317 = (3×439) and 439 overtone is below the common standard tuning of A = 440 Hz

7. The proportion (2048:666) = 3.075075. The 666 is (37×18) and (256:81) divided by pi Egyptian (37:36) = (2048:666), or willSubharmonic cousin lor 37 for $A^b (-1)$. $666 = E^{(37)} (+1)$ Musically.

666 = $486 \times (37:27)$.

The Egyptian canon contains 2664, which is Brackett millimicrons M8 = 1944 (see note 2), which is so often the line ishydrogen spectral (37:27) = constphysics of the hydrogen will = 1.370370.

We may also share expressionSARS as * 8192:2664). 2664 is $E^{(37)} (+1)$ or $E (+1) = 2592 = [(81 \times 32) \times (37:36)]$. $(666 \times 4) = 2664$.

In the system of Wes Bateman Amon Ra, the Green Ankh $[pi \times 1.62 = \text{Ankh green green} = 0 / 648 / 5) = 5.09116882454]$, equivalentto 25.92 when he squared it. The green ankh is a block diagonaldo with sides of 3.6.

The square root of 648 is in the Great Pyramid and is common in the analysis of the global grid of Bruce Cathie. The square root of 648 is the note A^b Amon Ra green.

8. (16384:5185) = 3.15988428158 and $(1037 \times 5) = 5185 = 15 \times 17 \times 61]$.

The decimal value for the angle simplerthe base of the Great Pyramid is 51.85 degrees 51 degrees 51 minutes. 5184 is the Egyptian canon (16384:5184) = (256:81) = pi Egyptian.

One of my favorites is the values pi pi red Wes Bateman (84823:27000) = 3.141592592592, and 84823 is a product delprimo (271×313) . $[(\text{Pirojo} / 4) \times (27:2 = 13.5)] = 10.602875$ Hz, the most common alpha wave generated in meditation.

The diameter of a hydrogen atom apread more commonly referred to as crystal 10.6 angstroms. Generates 10.6 $3.1407 \pi = (424:135)$. Egyptian Pi = (256:81) generates (10.666) as an alpha wave equivalent to an F note when $C H = 8z$.

Angstrom / 1.0020 = angstrom crystal = KX.

The 13.5 Hz frequency ceiling called alpha and is $1 / 16216$, the number of Palmoni. All the above values, except the simplest of 10.6, are in the Great Pyramid.

$[(3.125 \text{ Babylonian } \pi / 4) \times 13.5] = 10.546875$ Hz or diameter of the Moon of 2160 divided by 204.8. [The Mayan Hunab (135:128) = 1.0546875].

Schuman resonance of the Earth fluctuates around 7.83 + Hz $(2.5 \times \pi)$

red) = 7.85398148 = (84823:10800) which is a red Ra note C) -1).

Calculated an 7.8310546875 It's based on $[(33:8) \times (243:128)]$ creating a $B^{(11)} (+1)$ Pythagorean or (8019:1024). Note the lastpast 8 digits (1-0-5-4-6-8-7-5) after 7.83.

The (8019:1024) generates PI (8019:2560) = 3.132421875 or $G^{(11)} (+1)$. The caEgyptian non contains the number 114048 is $A^{(11)} (+1)$ or 891 when octavizado. Note that both numbersare 8-1-9. $(9944 / 8) = 1243$. The primeros four decimal = 1324, form an anagram of 1243.

$[G^{(11)} (+1) \times (10:9)] = A^{(11)} (+1)$.

8019 is a coma of (81:80) times the diameterequatorial meters through the earth, 7,920 miles. (8019:2560) is also $(33:16) = [C \times (1215:800)]$, and 1215 AGNSTromso is the Lyman M2. Spectral line istral hydrogen more strongly visibleno. Of particular interest (800:81) is the value of pi Amon Ra green square, and is the sequence 9.87654320987654320, or eight times the sequence $(100:81) = 1.234567901 = \text{a note E } (-1)$.

Green Pi is the geometric mean of pi pi Babylonian and Egyptian. The green vi = $3.125 \times \sqrt{256:81 / 25:8} = \sqrt{2048:2025}$. Green Pi is an irrational number = $\sqrt{2} \times (20:9) = \sqrt{1.62} \times (200:81) = (\sqrt{800:81}) = (\sqrt{800} / 9) = (4\sqrt{1.62}) = [(\sqrt{9:8}) \times (80:27)] = 3.14269680527$. A square of side = 0.9 has a daydiagonal of $(\sqrt{1.62})$.

Also of particular interest $3.0944 = (\sqrt{9} + 0.0944) = (1934:625)$ or (9670:3125). The number 1934 is the equivalent of 10 base 1152 = $9 \times 128 = D$.

Omega 1152 is the circumference under Amon Ra Balmer circle on hydrogen or $[(256:81) \times 364.5] = \text{constant higher omega Balmer} = (729 / 2) = 364.5$.

1152 = $(12^2 \times 8)$ involves base = 12.1934 (2×967) . May 1934 be redispuesto in 3.149 and 3149 = (47×67) .

$(47 + 67) = 114 = (2 \times 3 \times 19)$.

The 114 is called "number of harmony" in the book Two thirds of Percy and Myers. $(800:7) = 114.285714 = A^\#$ (L). $B^\# (-1) = \sqrt{256:81} \times 64 = 113.777777$. (L) = Subharmonic 7.

$(96 \pm 5 \pm 6 \pm 7) = 114$.

The circumference of Balmer (Amon Ra) dividida by 10 = 115.2, and 115.2 divided by $(96:95) = 114$ or a B^b (19), Where $B = 115.2^b = (64 \times 9:5)$. $C^{(19)} = 63.333 = (190:3)$.

The egipcios used in his art 19 x 19 grids and squares of 19 x 18 to guide the harmonic proportions. The

proportiontion (19:6) = 3.1666 can be implied from this grid = $A^b (19)$. (1140:360) = 19.6. *Note: the "flower of life" has 19 circles around 12 circles about 6 circles around 1. La "flower of life" or Metatron key contains all the geometry of our universe, once you know how decoding. (19x6) = 114, the number of harmony (19 +12 + 6 +1) = 38. (3 +8)= Krypton11.*

Some other values of pi are in the spectral lines of hydrogen (in angstroms):

1. [(M9 Balmer, 3834.35064934 AGNSTroms) / (M2 Lyman, 1215)] = (243:154). This ratio x 2 = (243:77) = 3.155844 = [35: (7x11)].
2. [(M3 Lyman (6561:64) millimicrons) - (Lyman M8, (648:7)))] = 9.9441964286 = [(405:128) x (22:7, Archimedes' pi)].
3. [(M11 Balmer (49005:13))% (Lyman M2 (121:39))]= (11^2 : 3x13) = 3.102564.
4. (A). [(M8 Balmer, 3888) / (1296 holiest number)] = (3, pi symbolic).
- (B). [(M8 Balmer, 3888) / (Lyman M2, 1215)] = 3.2 = (16:5).
- (V). [(M8 Balmer, 3888) / 1200] = 3.24 = 1.62 (phi pyramid x 2).
5. [(M6 Lyman, 937.285714) / (M2 Lyman, 1215)] x 4 = 3.0857142 = (108:35) = [3 x (36:35)] = GL. GL is a musical note.
6. [(M6 Lyman, 930.234375) / Lyman M2, 1215 / 4)] = 3.0625 = (49:16) = overvoltage not an integer.
8. [(Lyman M7, (59535:64)) / 300] = 3.10078125 = (3969:1280). [3969 = Balmer M7).
9. [(M8 Lyman, 925.714285) / (Lyman M2 / 4)] = 3.047619 = (64:21) = 21⁰ undertone.
10. [(M11 Balmer, (49005:13)) / 1200] = 3.1413461538 = (9801:3120).
11. [(The diameter of the Moon, 3960) x 16] = 34560, when divided by (256:81) = M6 Brackett, 10935.
12. [(Mean radius of the Earth, 3960) / (M10 Balmer, 3796.875)] x 3 = 3.12888 = (704:225).
13. [(9 x 9 x 4⁴) = 20736 = 12⁴ / (256:81) = (M3 Balmer, 6561) and [(6561:2048) octavizado] = 3.20361328125 = G[#](+2) = [4.125 x (81:80²)].
14. [(M5 Lyman, 949.21875 angstroms) / 300] = (405:128) = 3.1640625 = G[#] (+ 1) = [3.125 x (81:80)].
15. [(Brackett M5, 40500 angstroms) / (Pascohen M5, 12814.453125 angstroms)] = (256:81) = 3.160493827 (pi Egyptian).
16. (Lyman M2, 1215 angstroms) x (3.125 = 25:8 = pi Babylonian) = (Balmer M10, 3796.875). 9944 in base 10 is topoured into 5908 based 12.5908 = (2² x 7 x 211).
17. 21.1 cm wavelength of hydrogenoxygen are emitted by radio telescopes to search for Seti. 20 hunabs = 21.09375 = E[#] (+1).

The famous factor for correction of the Great Pyramid, including the majority of research286.1 researchers and may derive from 5908, a base value of 12 when 9944 is the value of base 10. [(7 x 211 x 3¹³ x 5): 10,000 million] = 286.110031127. This shows the possibility that it was built with base 12 math. The number 5908 is the musical note F[#] # (+ 2) (7) (211), and C (7) (211) = (11816:6075). Since 5908 contains the first 211, this suggests a wavelength of 21.1 cm of hydrogen. (See number 17 on this page).

Here's one of my favorite formulas:

5908² = 34904464.

(34904464 / 16) = 2181529 and (2181529:694400) = (311647:99200) = 3.1416028225806451612903.
 2181529 = (1477x1477). 1477 = (7x211). 694400 represents 1 / 144 = 0.0069444444. (694400 / 400) = 1736, and 1736 in base 10 equals 1008 in base 12.
 1008 is 1,000 times the atomic weight of hydrogen = 1.008 (many cards).
 The frequency of electrical stimulation of quartz, 786,432 cycles per second, being multiplied by 4 gives 3145728. This number can be converted into 3.145728 = (49152:15625) = B^{bbbb} (-1) Musically.
 786,432 is a note on C = G 2¹⁸ and is a higher octave of the power of number 3. The number 3 is called the symbolic pi, since it is used in many sacred texts and is still the 3 as the base 10 in base 12.
 [786 432 / 486 (486 Ra red foot height of the Great Pyramid)] = 1618.172839506 = (131072:81) = 512 or 2⁹ Sometimes the Egyptian p (256:81) and is the musical note A^b (-1).
 This is very close to the irrational value of 0 x 1,000, where 0 = 1 / 2 (1 ± ^ 5)) = 1.61803398875. When expressed as (16384:10125) = 1.6181728Undertone 39506 or 10125 and the note B^{bbb} (- 2).
 The true value of 0 = 1 / 2) 1 ± ^ 5), when multiplied by 1,000 and divideddo by 512 becomes 3.16022263428, • an irrational value of pi.

$$\sqrt{10} = 3.162227766017.$$

Here are some other irrational pi baed in the 0 geometry (and irrational) and "exceptional."

1. (0²) X [(6:5) or 1.2] = 3.1416407865 (nearcano).
- Note: The add-octave (6.5) is (5:3), a Fibonacci ratio. There are (20) hexagons and (12) pentagon (a ratio of 5:3) in the superficie of a soccer ball, grouped (6) hexapolygons around (1) pentagon.*
2. (4 / √0) = 3.14460551104 (top).
3. [(1 / 0) x 5] = [(0 - 1) x 5] = 3.09016994375 (bass).
4. [(1 / or x 5)² = 3.18305009375 (high).

Conclude this part showing another "Angulo 'pi: the angle at which sunlight is reflected in a prism is 26 degrees and 5 minutes = 26.08333333 (see note 3) = (313:12), a share that contains the first 313. This readily suggests 3.13, 3.12, (3.13 to 0.12) = 3.11, and (3.13 +0.12) = 3.25 = (13:8), Fibonacci ratio x 2.

26.08333 degrees within four and then squared = 3.09306685233, which is irrational and just below my formula 1 (12675:4096) = 3.094482421875, which generates a prism angle of 26.089751043 degrees. √26 is near (phi x

pi).

Look at 26.08333, to the "26" is the Hebrew gematria Kryon total and "83" is the total gematria of Kryon in English. There are many things in this name!

Notes

1. This measure stick is not the value of the Ra to the based. A rod = 10.56

$p = F$ is $b^{(11)}$.

2. 1944 is the base value of 10 for 2160, when 2160 is considered base 12. Remember that the average diameter of the Moon = 2160 miles. 2160 is the Egyptian canon.

3. $(30^\circ - 26.08333^\circ) = 3.91666^\circ = (47:12)$. 47 is the atomic number of silver, magreater electrical conductor elements. 12 = mg = atomic number of magnesium.

4. $(26.08333\% \cdot 8.3) = 3.14257628112 = (1565:498)$.

5. $(26.08333 / 8.333) = 3.13 = (313:100)$. Amon Ra in the system, the red pi = $(84823:27000)$, and $84\ 823 = (271 \times \text{first cousinmo } 313)$. $(313 - 271) = 42$, angle of the rainbow.

6. (A). The inclination angle of the camHouse of the Queen = $39.5^\circ = (79:2)$, measured by the robot camera "Wepwawet" Rudolf Gantenbrink. Note that the 79:2 is relatedvides the 7,920 miles which is the diameterORT through the Earth. $[(100:81) \times 32] = 39.5061728394 = E (-1)$. $(1 / 1, 62 \times 2) = 100:81$. $[3950: (9944 / 4)] = 1243 = 3.17779566567$.

6. (B). $39.5 = 39^\circ 30'$.

$(3930:1243) = 3.16170555109$. $(3 \times 131) = 393$. $(81 + 50) = 131$.

7. Pitagoras also used the value $22 / 7$ depi.

8. (Balmer M10, 3796.875 angstroms) dividido by (M2 Lyman, 1215 angstroms = the most intense visible spectral line of hydrogen, is exactly equivalent to the Babylonian PI 3.125. (Paschen M5) divided by (Balmer M6, 4100.625) = 3.125 also.

9. Angstrom value divided by 10 equals the value of millimicrons.

10. Also "2.8" is a perfect numberto, where the sum of the parts equals the number [(press Vela 11.2) divided by 4] = 2.8.

11. 7,920, diameter through the Earth, divided by $(3:2) = \text{fifth} = 5,280$.

12. Bethlehem is located at 31.68 degrees N. Latitude (B. Gaunt). The diameter of the Sun, 864,000 miles divided by 3.168 million miles megalithic = 11:3. (Average diameter 2,160) $\times 4 \times (11,3) = 31,680$ miles megalithic.

12. If so, then $[3.168 \times (4225:$

$4224)] = 3.16875 = A$ or $[3.1296 \times (81:80 \text{ coma})] = 3.16875 = (4563:1440)$.

13. The sacred Hebrew word for God (YHWH) = (IHVH) = 10.565. The three-letter version, YHW = IHV. YHVH = IHVH = Tetragrammaton = YOD HEH VAV HEH.

14. The discoverers of the spectral line series of hydrogen are: 1) American physicist S. Predrick Brackett (hydrogen infrared lines), 2) the American physicist Theodore Lyman (isrisk of Lyman, 1906), 3) the German physicist Friedrich Paschen (observations, 1908), 4) the German mathematician Johann Jakob Balmer (Discovery, 1885).

Formula 1

G musical note "13 x 13" = $G^{(169)}$.

• $(12675:4096) = 3\ 387/4096 = 3.094482421875$ (base 10).

• $12\ 675 = (3 \times 5^2 \times 132) = (4096 = 2^{12})$.

Formula 1

Converted to base 12

This value of pi is equal to $(63259746151 / 20639121408) = 56155057663973987705126251079611\ 84778743077782858304120306863791\ 3,0650406526742787984475816694609\ 0887$.

The six pi formulas are values integer and musical overtones.

Formula 1a.

$(12675:4096) = 3.094482421875$. Musical note G $(^{169})$.

Formula 1b.

[The 1st Formula $\times (81:80)$ called "the comma of Didymus"] = $205335 / 2^{16} = 3.1331634521484375$. Musical note $G^{(169)} (+1)$.

Formula 1c.

[The 1st Formula $\times (32805:32768)$ called "proportion Schisma "] = $415803375 / 2^{27} = 3.097976557910442352294921875$. Musical note $F^{##(169)} (+3)$.

Formula 1d.

[The 1st Formula $\times (531441:524288)$ called "Pythagorean comma"] = $6736014675 / 2^{31} = 3.1367012648843228816986083984375$

. Musical note $F^{##(169)} (+4)$.

Note: (Formula 1c) $\times (81:80)$ = Formula 1d.

Formula 1e.

[(Formula 1a) \times (proportion Schisma) \times (Pythagorean comma)] =

$[(3^{21} \times 5^3 \times 13^2): 2^{46}] = 3,1402430723428409464759170077741\ 146,087,646,484,374$. Musical note $E^{###(169)} (+7)$.

Note: Formula 1e = (Formula formula 1CXmule 1d) / (formula 1a).

Formula 1f.

[(Formula 1a) x (65:53) called "the first 13 of the adjustment ratio)] = $(823875 / 2^{18}) = 3.142833709716796875$.

Note muSICAL G^(13 cubed).

Note: the three major proportions microtonal intonation are just 5-limit "the comma of Didymus", proSchisma portion "and" Pythagorean comma. " These are the proportions that are used from the formula 1b to 1e. All these proportions can be drawn of the linespectral lines of hydrogen. Lto (eat Didymus) x (proportion Schisma) = Pythagorean comma.

Supplement A

1. (9944 in base 12) becomes (16 900 base 10). $9944 = (23 \times 11 \times 113 \text{ factored})$. $16\ 900 = (22 \times 52 \times 132)$.

2. Key Kryon: "pi is a numberuterus. "

3. 16900 is too high and too low to be an overtone whose proportion is about to api.

4. The following is the key solution base 10: $[16,900 / (3:2) \text{ perfect fifth}] = 12\ 675 = 3 \times 52 \times 13^2$. (12675:4096) = 3.094482421875 (base 10). The overtone is u 12.675avon integer. $4096 = 2^{12}$; The twelfth power is a key!

5. (12675:4096) converted to base 12 = (7403:2454) = 3.01670741646. $12\ 675 = (65 \times 65 \times 3)$. $[(9 \times 9) - (4 \times 4)] = 65$. (I converted the whole numbers in proportion to base 12 and then derive the decimal value of my new integer ratio.)

6. Look at $2454.2^2 \ 32 = 9\ 4y$ reveals more 4-0-9 4-9-4-9. 7403 contains the "11" Kryon = (11×673) , $(7 + 4 = 11)$, $(11 \times 3 = 33)$.

7. $(12675-4096) = 8579$ and $(7403 + 2454) = 9857$. Numerical anagrams are 9-8-5-7. $(9 + 8 + 5 + 7) = 29$, $(2 + 9) = 11$, Esel "11" Kryon.

$(7403 - 2454) = 4949$ is the "9-9-4-4."

8. $(12675:4096) = 3\ (387/4096\text{avo})$ as a fraction. $(7403:2454) = 3\ (4/2454\text{avos})$.

9. $(12675:4096) / (7403:2454) = (15552225:15161344) = 1.02578142149$.

10 The Hebrew gematrfa $(12675/1200) = 10.5625 = (1\ \text{OY}) - (5\text{H}) - (6\text{V}) - (2\text{B}) - (5\text{H})$.

11. Tuning fork G. F. Han-del = 422.5 Hz Handel's trumpeter John Shore "invented" the range of symptomatic-organization.

$(30 \times 422.5) = 12\ 675 = \text{note G } (13 \times 13)$, according to the standard actual. 422.5 at the time of Handel was an A is an A^b in the current standard $(8:5) \times C = 1:1$ has 264.0625 transcends the middle C as 1:1.

12. When A = 440, then $440 / (5:3 \text{ major sixth}) = 264$ (C average). $C = 264 \times (4225:4224) = 264.0625 = C \times 16 = 4225$

(Superparticular). $\pi = G \text{ on } C = 264 = (12672:4096) = (99:32) = 3.09375 = 3\ 3 / 32$.

13. $(3.09375 + 18) = 21.09375 = (675:32) = E^\# (+1)$; A possible nitrogen wavelength in cm (rounded to "21.1"). The reciprocal $(32:675)$ is eighth floor of 24-hour day on Earth (note DNA) = A^{bb} (-1).

14. The resonant frequency of the hiandrogens = 1420405752.7 Hz This value, divided by 2^{30} and then raised to the fourth power = 3.06231745977. A value near the ratio $(49:16) = (7^2: 2^4) = 3.0625 = \text{overtone}$. (Balmer M7 = 3969 angstroms) divided by $(49:16) = 1296 = 81 \times 16 = '9 \times 9 \times 4 \times 4$. "

15. $(32768:9944) = (4096:1243) = 3.29525341915 \text{ undertone} = B^{bb} (-1) (11\ \text{I}) (113\ \text{I})$.

APPENDIX B

WATT SOLUTIONS FOR 9944

Only carr, James D. Watt, 1995

Portions of this manuscript are under a separate copyright in the Library of Congress

In the first book, *Kryon - The End Times*, on page 20 mentioned the 9944 as "an important formula for power." Those familiar with the writings of Kryon also coognize the importance attached to numbers like 11 (the character of Kryon, and the window of 11:11) and 33 («... will give you an understanding about my service), Kryon says.

Aq solutionSpark plug is formed to be included already in the last days before publication, before the book went to press. I am sure the figure is not in any way complete. Any other readingtor will undoubtedly find more, using my findings as a starting point. Those of you who try to "decodethe 'must take into account the need to know that the base 12 system is critical to find a solution. This information was missing in the initial argument. At the moment of writing, I have no way of knowing if this is the "solution Kryon" or not. Just know that what is offered here is most likely the solution, and one hardly poDria overlook because of the elegance and assembly of detail it contains.

Sequence discovery

This is included because the game randomly with numbers was what allowed out into the light sequence and led to understanding of how the process works.

In one of the many permutations I efectuado, I spent the numbers 9 and 4 and the rest of 9944.

$$9944 - 4499 = 5445$$

Divide 5445 by 5 or 33 and found 1089^2 . Kryon cited "... the 33 offers understanding about my service. " The 33^2 cleaning can be subtractedmind nine times in 9944, leaving a remainder of 143. It is also ininterest:

$$33^2 \times 9 = 99^2$$

Adding increments of 33^2 to 143, the following occurs sequence identity:

$$\begin{aligned} 143 + (33^2 \times 1) &= 1232 \\ 143 + (33^2 \times 2) &= 2321 \quad \text{Each issue of this portion is added} \\ 143 + (33^2 \times 3) &= 3410 \quad \text{numerológicamente-8} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 143 + (33^2 \times 4) &= 4499 \\ 143 + (33^2 \times 5) &= 5588 \\ 143 + (33^2 \times 6) &= 6677 \quad \text{Each issue of this portion is added} \\ 143 + (33^2 \times 7) &= 7766 \quad \text{numerologically to 26} \\ 143 + (33^2 \times 8) &= 8855 \\ 143 + (33^2 \times 9) &= 9944 \end{aligned}$$

The sum of 33^2 increments can continue, of course, and singsces an interesting thing happens to reach the thirteenth sum:

$$143 + (33^2 \times 13) = 14,300$$

In the section "Mathematics" of this book mentioned the need for arithmetic systems were calibrated two. Part of the process CALIBRATIONion is a "number field" produced in each base. For base 10 this field is 100, of which 99 is the last (closest to the latter). In the cam base 12Po is 144 and 143 is the penultimate number. At the top of the next page is a comparison of lines of numbers to base 10 and base 12. Note the relationship $^{11}12$ and $^{13}10$. *

- Signed numbers (12 and 10) indicate just how basic mathca is the number.

Base-12 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 a b 10 11..

Base-12 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13..

The penultimate number is composed of the highest single integrator and 11, the base ... and $9 \times 11_{10}$ Base = 99 * 10). Y b $\times 11_{12} = Bb$. Bb is 143 in base 10. When looking at the comparison chart, you see that $11_{12} = 13_{10}$. You can "replace" 11_{12} through 13.

- $11_{10} \times 11_{12} = 143$
- $143 + (33^2 \times 11_{12}) = 14300$

In short, it is the "window of Kryon 11:11" as $11_{12} : 11_{10}$. In addition, $33_{10} = 29_{12}$ and $2 + 9 = 11$. Subtracting 143 of 9944 was 99 obiene².

- $143 + 99 = 242$
- $^{242}_2 = 112!$
- (Y. ... $143 + 37 = 180$)

If you add $4499 + 5588 + 6677 + 7766 + 8855 + 9944 = 43329$.

- $^{43329}_{33} = 1313 = 13 (101)$
- $^{43329}_{33} = 3333 = 13 (1111)$

Also, $33^2 = 1089$ which is the reverse of $99^2 - 9801$.

As for what this means, I have not formed any opinion yet. It's too new. However, it seems to be some form of "bridging basic, maybe a translation tool. No doubt that this is a very elegant numerical puzzle.

JAMES D. WATT

MESSAGES Kryon Y RANDY JAMES

James:

So James, do you think the powerful formula of transmutation of 9944 could be the tool of transmutation to spend 10 to 12? Well he is right, my friend. It is a tool important tool, and also appears in many encru hidden-cijadas in seemingly unrelated areas. It is Tarlo! Because look where you look, is actually looking at a base 12. Consequently, the solutions found in base 10 will always point to the series and No base 12, and 9944 and the 143 is shown themselves in many places ... as indicators of the sacred geometry. Its alchemy of 10 to 12 allow you to continue consideration.

Randy:

You already know your contract! Arrived here this time to inteGrar numbers with the tones. We have been providing information that all vibrations are languages: color, tone, shape and numbers. You are putting together the well, and is very honored for his intuition and science. Of all those who estan on the planet, you are that would not be surprised to know that when universal institutions meet each other often "sing" their "pi" to let others know where they come from. A day will come when mankind will wonder why not a whole these things before.

Lee: Upon completion of writing this page, Kryon offered to each of you 11 lines of text in English. There are no coincidences. This is your own personal and 11:11, a code change in your life that are permitirá new information and make it flow. Thank you both!

LETTER FINAL MATHEMATICS

Dear Lee:

I left a message on his answering machine to call me, but anyway I send this letter by fax. It may be too late for inclusion in the libro, since I know he has had to determine at some point a deadline.

Wanted to show what I have discovered in relation to the 143 (using the number 9944). It has to do with the increased confidence when addressing the re skepticism with the issue of base 12.

Much of what I have already given is material that skeptics have never seen. I enclose what now seems tailored for you, because it is exbrought directly from Kryon gave directions. Think anyone has seen this before, and has managed to add two and two.

If you look in my section of "Mathematics", you see a reference to "... a standard sequence of division 7, admired for some time in mathematics as an elementGHENT curiosity. " It also has you with my letter of reply to a question that made me recerning to what it was that sequence. So you know that this issue has arisen before.

The reciprocal of 7 is a repetitive series of 142857 ... It is known that the integrators can be used to paylarlos as follows:

$$\frac{1}{0.07} = 142.8571428 \dots + 1 / 7 + .1428571 \dots$$

$$142.9999999 \dots \text{ Or } 143!$$

By simplifying the claim, we obtain:

$$\frac{1001}{7} = 143$$

It turns out (surprise, surprise) that 1001 is 91×11 , and 91 is the equivalent of 77 base 10 base 12. That is the window 11:11 Kryon once again. This means that the very nature of the composition of the 7 also indicatca undeniably a basic symmetry 12. Does not indicate a base 10.

There are more things to reveal, but I'm not sure yet of the significance it may have. This requires a careful study, however, based on the above, I think we should accept the phenomenon mathematically that the institution of the Holy canishing I called Kryon is acho happens in reality, as the prior knowledgesaw this pattern of 7 is not in any biblioteak.

In my limited experience and from talking about this in the past qualified mathematicians, this relationship has not been observed in many studies done on the peculiar symmetry 7. This could be the firstmer documented case of a source of knowledge from outside the planet. If there is no "prior knowledge" intonka, ie an extraordinary event!

I hope this will enlighten your day. Honestly.

James D. Watt

Want to be in the Kryon mailing list?

This list is used to inform interested parties of the Kryon workshops to be held in areas where they live, the news about Kryon in general, and the articles written sober Kryon. We do not sell or distribute our lists to anyone.

If you wish to be included in the list, just send a post cardsuch to say "List" and include your name and address with clear capital letters.

The Kryon Writings

1155 Camino del Mar, 422 Del Mar, California 92014

CONTENTS

Preface	
1. Human alchemy.	
2. Questions about the human alchemy	
3. Three pipelines Kryon live on the New Age human	
12:12 Channel (Channeling December 12, 1994)	
U becomeNo New Age human (Direct piping, January 1995)	
The Beatitudes (Direct piping, August 1994)	
4. The implant More on the new gift of the Spirit	
Letters to the implants	
5. New Age Healing	
New Energy Healing (Direct piping, August 1995)	
6. The false prophets	
Messsages to an island	

(Channelization live January 1995)	
7. Karma	
(Direct piping, May 1995)	
8. Ascension and responsibility	
(Direct piping, June 1995)	
9. Predictions, validation and skeptics	
10. Science	
The surprise of Sedona	
(Direct piping, March 1995)	
Mathematics (single author, James D. Watt, 1995) ...	
11. My book is broken !.....	
Appendix A:	
The mistry of 9944 revealed	
Appendix B:	
Solutions to 9944 Watt	
(Sole author, James D. Watt, 1995)	